

# The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia  
*{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}*

**Volume 30**  
**Elisha Yarbrough & Sarah Pickney (Pinckney?)**  
**Haywood Co., NC**

**Compiled by**  
**Ophelia Kessler**

*Leonard Yarbrough, Editor*

**June 2015**

**Published by The Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.**  
**© Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. 2015.**

## Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

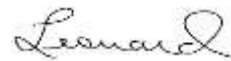
To paraphrase Robert Kincaid<sup>1</sup>, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



## Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.



Leonard Yarbrough,  
Editor  
Blountsville, AL  
June 14, 2015

---

<sup>1</sup> *The Bridges of Madison County*, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

## Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

*The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States.* Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

CASADAGAR

Alfred 1793

Nelle Morris Jenkins

Elizabeth Hester close relative to Al Fred

Marengo Co Ala. Sumpter Co Ala.

1. Sold land to Elish T. 1820

2. Elish deeded land to Lydia 1820

In consideration of Natural love & Affection  
I bear Lydia

James Quincy

---

{Undecipherable word}

Alfred 1793 Nelle Morris Jenkins

Elizabeth Hester close relative to Alfred Marengo Co., AL Sumter Co., AL

1. Sold land to Elish T.

2. Elish deeded land to Lydia Yarbrough in consideration of natural love &  
admiration I bear Lydia.

James Quincy

## FAMILY GROUP No.

## Husband's Full Name

George Varbrough

This Information Obtained From:  
The Annals of N.C.Marriage Records of  
Haywood Co., N.C.Haywood Co., N.C.  
formed 1808 from  
Buncombe Co., N.C.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	1	May	1847		Haywood Co., N.C.		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

## Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Underwood

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 12-26-1986

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation
Occupation if other than Housewife	
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. and list in "Add. info. on children"

FRANK E YARBOUGH  
Phone 919-552-6591  
P. O. Box 505  
Holly Springs, N.C. 27540

## FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

Elisha Garbarough 246

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
M Bonds-Haywood Co., NC;	Birth	C	1725			NC	75-1850
Graveyards/Cem-Haywood Co	Chr'nd						81-1860?
M Cert. John W. Y.;	Mar.						
Eli B. Herren Bible;	Death	1860-1870			Haywood	NC	
1830-70 Census Records-	Burial						
Haywood & NC Counties	Places of Residence						
Entry Book 1809-1842	Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.
Haywood Co - #169, Elisha	Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.				(2) Anna Plemmons	b. 1787 - m. 01 SEP 1859	
y 9 Aug 1833; Various	His Father				Mother's Maiden Name		
researchers - See Reverse							

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah "Sary" (PICKNEY)

Note: Anna Plemmons was

Widow of Thomas Plemmons

Wife's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 Dec	1792				NC	
Chr'nd							
Death	04 Nov	1857			Haywood	NC	
Burial	CROSTREE BAPT CH. CEM.				"	"	
Compiler	Places of Residence						
Address	Occupation if other than Housewife				Church Affiliation		
City, State	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.						
Date	Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
1	JANE Full Name of Spouse* ELI BARKER HERREN	Birth	09	JAN	1811			SC	?
		Mar.	07	JUN	1833		Haywood	NC	
		Death	15	FEB	1866		"	"	
		Burial							
2	MARGARET Full Name of Spouse* JOHN WRATHBONE	Birth	C	1814				SC	?
		Mar.	30	JUN	1836		Haywood	NC	
		Death							
		Burial							
3	ELIZABETH Full Name of Spouse* JAMES M. BUFF	Birth	C	1818				SC	?
		Mar.	19	DEC	1838		Haywood	NC	
		Death							
		Burial							
4	TELITHA Full Name of Spouse* JOHN DARNEL	Birth			1826		Haywood	NC	
		Mar.	10	JAN	1844		"	"	
		Death							
		Burial							
5	JOHN WESLEY Full Name of Spouse* NAOMIA MESSER	Birth	05	FEB	1828				
		Mar.	18	APR	1847		Haywood	NC	
		Death	05	DEC	1897				
		Burial							
6	MINOR A Full Name of Spouse* CATHERINE SMITH	Birth			1832		Haywood	NC	
		Mar.	25	JAN	1850		"	"	
		Death							
		Burial							
7	ELISHA H. Full Name of Spouse* AMARIAH "ONEY" LACKEY	Birth			1834		Haywood	NC	
		Mar.	19	NOV	1852		"	"	
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth					FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722		
		Death							
		Burial							

1790 Census - Franklin Co NC: Elisha Yarbrough 1 m over 16, 2 f; 4 slaves  
 1800 Census - Elisha Yarbrough shown on index in Moore County, NC  
 1810 Census - Elisha Yarbrough shown in Chatham Co, NC on index  
 1820 Census - Elisha Yarbrough shown in Moore Co, NC on index  
 1830 Census - Elisha Yarbory, Haywood Co NC: 1 m under 5; 1 m 50-60; k f 5-10; 2 f 10-15; 1 f 40.  
 1840 Census - I don't have  
 1850 Census - Haywood Co., NC

p 134: J(ohn) W(esley) Yarbrough 23 m w b NC  
 Naoma 23 f w b NC  
 W. A. 02 m w b NC  
 N (or M) I (or J) 01 f w b NC

p 142: Elisha Yarbrough 75 m w b NC  
 Sarah 54 f w b NC  
 Elisha 16 m w b NC

p 144: Miner Yarbrough 19 m w b NC  
 Catherine 15 f w b NC

---

Marriage Bonds of Haywood Co NC (B-Bondsman; MG-Min. of Gospel; JP-Justice of Peace; W-Witness)

Richard Yarberry	Elizabeth Roden	31 May 1828	Haney Ray-B; Wm Welch-W
Jane Yarbrough	Eli B. Herrin	07 Jun 1832	Joseph Keener-B; Wm Allman-W
dau of Elisha			
Margaret Yarbrough	John Wrathbone	30 Jun 1836	Daniel Allison-B; Wm Welch-W
dau of Elisha			
Elizabeth Yarbrough	James M. Buff	19 Dec 1838	James N. Curry-B; Wm Welch-W
dau of Elisha			
Tilletha Yarbrough	John Darnel	10 Jan 1844	Thos. McLure-B; W. Broon-W
dau of Elisha			
George W. Yarbrough	Nancy Underwood	01 May 1847	Isaac Rhinehart-B
Miner Yarbrough	Catherine Smith	25 Jan 1850	Wm McFalls-B; S.W. Gaston-W
Elisha Yarberry	Oney Lackey	29 Nov 1852	J. Keener-W; by H.P. Hanes, JP
Viny Yarbrough	Ezekiel England	02 Apr 1853	J.R. Love-B; W. Brown-W
			by Colyard Nelson, JP
Polly Yarberry	Thomas Dotson	25 Oct 1854	Joseph McCracken-B; Wm Rhea-W
Elisha Yarberry	Anna Plimons	31 Aug 1859	(bond) David Messer-B;
		01 Sep 1859	(marriage) David Howell-W;
			S. Walker, JP
W. A. Yarbrough	Charrity Woods	30 Sep 1867	(bond) W. W. Medford-W;
		03 Oct 1867	(marriage) by F. M. Messer, JP

---

Telitha Yarbrough Darnel m. 2nd Michael Moore 18 Jun 1850 - Haywood Co., NC  
 Minor Y married 2nd Elizabeth ( ).

---

-----  
 Researchers of this line:

Virginia S. Pursifull  
 44 Balm Grove Ave.  
 Asheville, NC 28806

Mrs. Joyce Yarbrough Cope  
 P. O. Box 174  
 Hazelwood, NC 28738

Ms. Opal Mann  
 11 Valle Vista Drive  
 Asheville, NC 28804

Mary Lou Soesbee  
 Box 505  
 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745

Anna Broadbent  
 5409 Diamond Head Drive East  
 Bay St. Louis, Mississippi 39520

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD  
 COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

---

1815 Tax List of Moore Co., NC shows Elisha R. Yarbrough, 168 1/2 acres, \$300.00

## FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

Elisha Garbrough 247

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

Mrs. D. D. Dickey

Birth

Chr'nd

Hanover Co. Va Records

Mar.

Death

FEB 1827

Va

See Reverse

Burial

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD

Places of Residence

COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

Chr'nd

Death

Burial

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Thomas J. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Margaret E. Full Name of Spouse* Miles Gathright	Birth							
		Mar.		by	1856				
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Worthy H. Full Name of Spouse* Thomas C. Jones	Birth							Unity H?
		Mar.		by	1856				
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD  
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

1800 Tax List, Caroline Co., Va, James Jones District:

Elisha Yarbrough

White male Tithables	- 1
Horses	- 1
Slaves over 16	- 0
Slaves 12-16	- 0

1801/3 Taxpayers - Hanover Co., Va., St. Paul's Parish

1801-2	Elisha Yarbrough	0 - 0
1803	Elisha Yarbrough	0 - 1

Hanover Co., Va Records:

Elisha Yarbrough, Jr. of Hanover Co., Va., will dated 1 Oct 1826;  
Recorded 24 Feb 1827. Left all his property to his infant children:  
Thomas J.  
Margaret E. (by 1856 had m. Miles Fathright  
Unity H. (by 1856 had married Thomas C. Jones.

No wife named in will.

Elisha Yarborough, age 77, Hanover Co., Va., on Military Pension list.

## FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

Elisha Garberough 245

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

2 YFM 23

4 YFM 92

Birth

Chr'nd

Mar.

Death

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha

Wife's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

Chr'nd

Death

Burial

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
1	<i>Alfred</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>Mary</i>	Birth							
		Mar.				MARSHALL CO ALA			
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD  
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

From: Pioneer Families of Sumter Co., Ala by Nelle Morris Jenkins  
Publ. by Wills Publishing Co., P. O. Box 284, Tuscaloosa, Ala.  
p. 233:

Elish Yarbrough gave or deeded some land in Marengo Co., Alabama, Section #18 to Lydia Yarbrough in 1825, "in consideration of natural affection and love I bear Lydia Yarbrough."

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Elisha

Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1775			N.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1860/70		Haywood, N.C.		
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Anna Plemons 31 Nov. 1859 Haywood Co., N.C.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Sarah

Pickney ?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 Dec. 1792				
Chr'nd					
Death	4 Nov. 1857		Haywood Co., N.C.		
Burial			Crabtree Baptist Church Cemetery		

Frances Donohue

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation If other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 1-13-1987

76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
✓ 1	Jane Full Name of Spouse* Eli Barker Herren	Birth	9 Jan 1811		Haywood, Co. N.C.		
		Mar.	7 June 1832		Haywood Co., N.C.		
		Death	15 Feb. 1866	Waynsville,	N.C.		
		Burial					
✓ 2	Margaret (Peg) Full Name of Spouse* John Wrathbone	Birth	Ca 1814		Haywood, Co. N.C.		
		Mar.	30 June 1836		Haywood Co., N.C.		
		Death	ca 1885				
		Burial					
✓ 3	Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* James N. Buff	Birth	ca 1818		Haywood, Co. N.C.		
		Mar.	18 Dec 1838		Haywood Co., N.C.		
		Death					
		Burial					
✓ 4	Telitha Full Name of Spouse* John Darnell	Birth	1826		Haywood, Co. N.C.		
		Mar.	10 Jan 1844		Haywood Co., N.C.		
		Death					
		Burial					
5	John Wesley Full Name of Spouse* Naomi Messer	Birth	5 Feb 1828		Haywood, Co. N.C.		
		Mar.	18 Ap. 1847				
		Death	5 Dec. 1897				
		Burial					
6	Minor A. Full Name of Spouse* Catherine Smith	Birth	1832		Haywood Co. N.C.		
		Mar.	25 Jan 1850		Haywood Co. N.C.		
		Death	1912				
		Burial					
✓ 7	Elisha H. Full Name of Spouse* Amariah Lackey	Birth	1834		Haywood, Co. N.C.		
		Mar.	29 Nov. 1852		Haywood Co., N.C.		
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					

1860-1870

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

Post office:

	Yarbrough, Elisha	75	M	W	Farmer		N.W.			
	Sarah	54	F	W			N.C.			
	Elisha	16	M	W			N.C.			

Post office:

[illegible]

CENSUS DISTRICT OF:

John Wesley Yarbrough &amp; Naomi Messer

Date of birth: 5 Feb. 1828

Date of death: 5 Dec. 1897

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:			Males		Females
Encircle age group in which this person is listed	To 16	16&up			
1790-Co.	St.				
Name:					
1800-Co.	St.				
Name:					
1810-Co.	St.				
Name:					
1820-Co.	St.				
Name:					

Males						
0-10						
10-16						
16-18						
16-26						
26-45						
45&up						

Females				
0-10				
10-16				
16-26				
26-45				
45&up				

IN HOUSEHOLD-OF:		Males												Females													
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co.	St.																										
1840-Co.	St.																										
Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
		Yarbrough, John Wesley	23	M	W	Farmer			N.C.				
		Naomi	23	F	W				N.C.				
		W.A.	2	M	W				N.C.				
		N. (or W) I (or J)	1	F	W				N.C.				

1850 - County: Haywood Co.

State: N.C.

Post office:

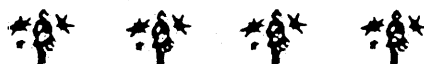
1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

# THE NORTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY JOURNAL

VOLUME XI, No.2



MAY 1985

Early Settlements along the Carolina Coast, by Ransom McBride . . . . .	74
Black Craftsmen in North Carolina (part II of II), by Gale Farrow . . . . .	91
Letters to the C. C. C. (Clerk of the County Court) (5th in a series)- (Pasquotank Co. - Richmond Co., NC), by Ransom McBride . . . . .	104
Things Historical & Genealogical: President Andrew JOHNSON's Uncle John JOHNSON & Who Was President Andrew JOHNSON's Grandfather?, by Hugh Buckner Johnston . . . . .	111
Revolutionary War Service Records and Settlements (9th in series; surname letters "Ja-Jo" only), by Ransom McBride . . . . .	113
Document Review . . . . .	119
Queries . . . . .	138

## Fillers

GODWIN (1819) & CAUL (1816) Birthdates . . . . .	90
Tombstone Inscriptions of Two McLEAN Loyalists, Harnett Co., NC . . . . .	103
R. I. P.: Ashbell ROBBINS (1789-1826) of Connecticut . . . . .	110
Some Marriage Records of Pasquotank Co., NC, 1755 . . . . .	148
The Marriage of William SHARP, Hawkins Co., TN, 1826 . . . . .	148

Editor: Ransom McBride

\*Copyright 1985 by the North Carolina Genealogical Society"

107-85. Nathan MELTON md. Lucinda WILSON (b. 12 June 1810; d. 28 June 1845, Rutherford Co., NC; buried Salem Methodist Church Cemetery same county). Who were Lucinda's parents? I am interested in corresponding with anyone concerning WILSON and MELTON families of Rutherford Co., NC. All correspondence answered. (1985) Charles F. CALDWELL, 4200 Ridgcrest Drive, El Paso, TX 79902.

108-85. Seeking parents and wife of William GULLEDGE (GULLAGE/GULLIDGE/GULLEGE) in Anson Co., NC about 1772. Son Stephen Malachi (1787-1848) md. Rebecca HUNTLEY, daughter of Robert S. HUNTLEY; son Rev. Joel md. Zilphia HUNTLEY, daughter of Thomas HUNTLEY Sr. (1984) Mrs. Cordelia G. CAMPBELL, Rt. 2 Box 206, Dillon, SC 29536.

109-85. Seek info on four MEREDITHs in NC 1790 Census: William, John, Samuel & Daniel. Did they go to KY or TN early 1800's? My grandfather John MEREDITH was son of William (b. TN) & grandson of above Samuel (b. NC). MEREDITHs in Wayne & Weakley Cos., TN, before 1850 & many descendants in Greene Co., AR & Dunklin Co., MO. Names of descendants same as above men with addition of James & David. \*\*\* Also searching for Isaac PHILPOTT (my 3d great grandfather) who is supposed to be from NC. Any help appreciated. (1985) Mary J. CARTER, 5701 E. Glenn #62, Tucson, AZ 85712.

110-85. Seeking information/ancestry on family of Caleb J. LANE (b. 1820, Davie Co., NC) who md. #1- Elizabeth REX in 1843 and md. #2- Martha SWICEWOOD. Son William B. LANE (b. 1846) and daughter Sarah Jane LANE (b. Oct 1844, Davie Co., NC) md. Andrew CLEAVER (b. 1828, Rowan/Iredell Co., NC). (1984) Mrs. P. B. CLEAVER, 2405 Woodland Bluff Drive, Heber Springs, AR 72543.

111 thru 115-85. Seek information on parents, siblings, children & birthplace: Augustus WARNER (d. in Civil War in VA) and wife Eliza/Elizabeth WILLIAMS (2nd husband was Benjamin M. THOMAS of the Rev. Tristram THOMAS 1522 English line). Son John Wesley WARNER is buried in Love Joy Methodist Church Cemetery, Montgomery Co., NC. Is Augustus related to Augustus Ruben WARNER (b. 1808-09, place unknown; d. Oct 1889)? Who are parents & siblings of this Augustus? He md. 1st wife Amanda LISK ca 1834 and had ch: William G. (Gaston?) (b. 1835; d. 5 Feb 1863 in VA during Civil War; md. Nancy \_\_\_\_\_); James Augustus (b. 5 Feb 1838, Montgomery Co., NC; d. 31 Aug 1909; md. Elizabeth HOOKS); John A(mos?) (b. 1840); and Anne E. (b. 1845). Augustus Ruben WARNER md. #2- Adaline LISK (1825-1880) in 1849 and had ch: Francis Marion (b. 11 Dec 1849; d. 18 Feb 1922); Charles Lisk (b. 1855); Sarah Ellen (b. 1857); Martha J. (b. 1859); Lucinda M. "Lucy" (b. 10 May 1866; d. 29 Nov 1945); and Joseph Lee (b. 27 Sep 1870; d. 11 Nov 1933). Were these wives (Amanda & Adaline LISK) daughters of Jeremiah and Mary (or Elizabeth) (MILLS) LISK & sisters of William Gaston LISK (b. 1818)? Any info on WARNERS and LISKS appreciated. \*\*\*\* Having great difficulties tracing ancestors in "burned" Montgomery Co., NC. What is relationship between following: John JORDAN (b. ca 1760, VA(?); d. ca 1825, Montgomery Co., NC) whose supposed wife was Margaret & had 12 children, 5 known (James d. before 1855, IL; Riley & Hampton L. d. after 1855, Wilcox Co. AL; John, b. 1803 & d. ca 1866 NC) AND John JORDAN (b. ca 1768, VA?; d. 1840, Montgomery Co., NC) who supposedly had 3 wives: 1st unknown; 2nd Susan BUTLER; 3d Mary BUTLER, a sister of Susan. This John JORDAN had 17 children, 5 known (William B. & Thomas S., both merchants in Pekin; Jane; John; Elder Francis Marion (Frank M.)) and 3 stepdaughters, children of his 3rd wife and her 1st husband Ruben BUTLER (a cousin?). One of these stepdaughters, Susan, md. Walter Alvis JORDAN, son of 1st John JORDAN. Both of these John JORDANS were buried on their farms near Troy, NC. Could Margaret, supposed wife of 1st John, been a sister of the 2nd John? Is some of the information above in error and both John JORDANS are one and the same? Are they cousins? (B1976, B1977, B1978, B1979, B1980) Frances M. COVINGTON, Route 2, Box 18, Troy, NC 27371.

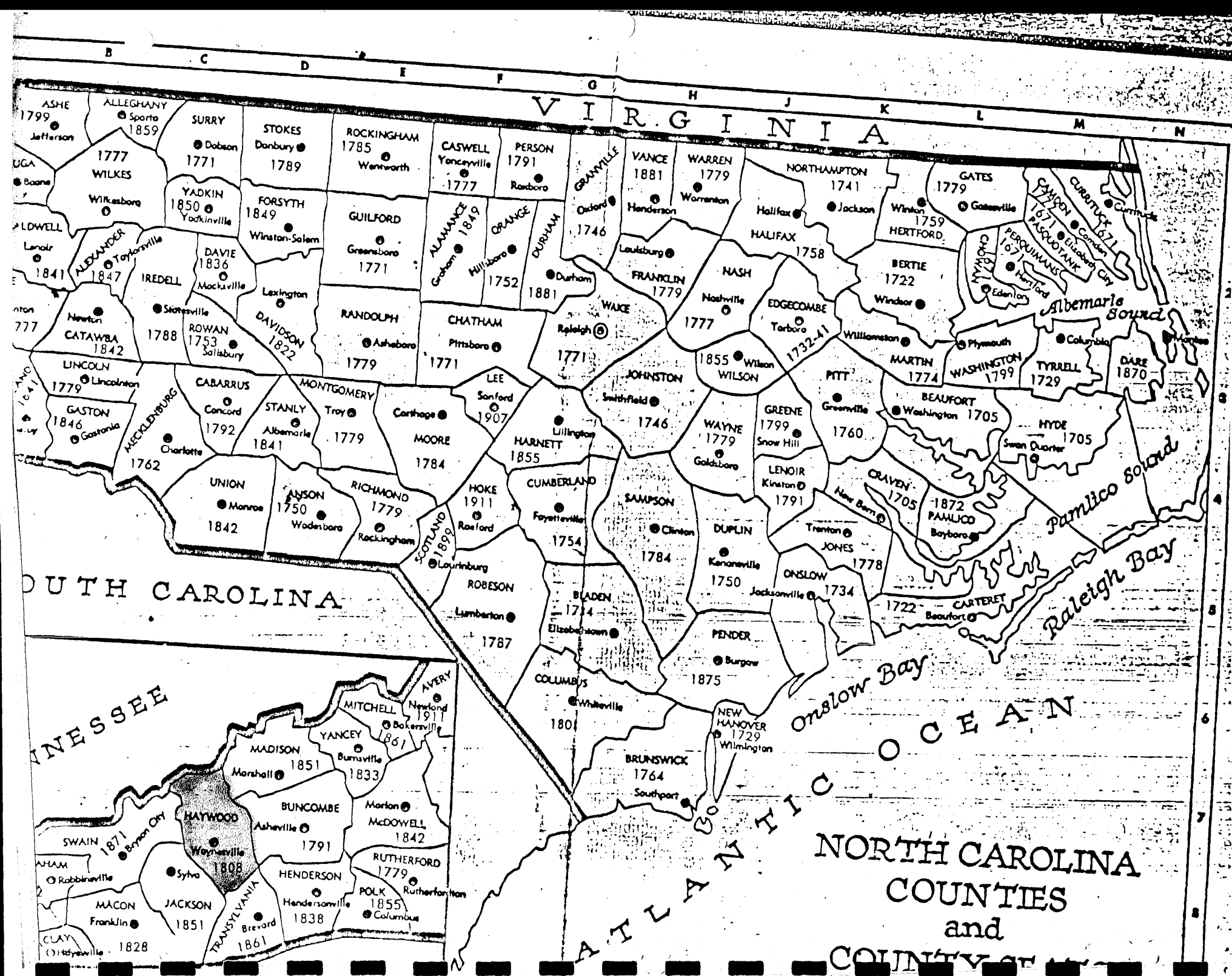
116 and 117-85. Not used.

118-85. Seeking parents of John R. ROLLINS (b. ca 1775, NC; d. 1849, Murray Co., GA) and his wives: #1- unknown; #2- believed to be Frances POHL/POAL (d. 1859, Murray Co., GA) of Randolph Co., NC. Who was John's 1st wife? They are found in the 1800 Census of Spartanburg District, SC, with one son. Children found in later census records show birthplaces as South Carolina, then North Carolina, and finally Georgia after 1820. (1985) Mrs. Lillie R. CRAWFORD, 264 Wesley Road, Green Cove Springs, FL 32043.

119-85. Seeking information about great-grandfather Judson O'Connor JONES (b. 1824, Chatham Co., NC; d. 21 June 1900, Suwannee Co., FL). He may have attended Chapel Hill College, but moved to Duval Co., FL by 1858. He married Caroline BROWARD on 21 Oct 1858 and taught school. He became Superintendent of Public Schools in Suwannee Co., FL, from 1879-1885. Also seek information about his parents (given names, etc., unknown to me) and any other ancestors or relatives of his. (1985) Martha Alice CROOKSHANK, 97 N. St. Augustine Blvd., St. Augustine, FL 32084.

120-85. Need information on DELLINGERS that left North Carolina: Jacob and John of MO; Henry in Jackson Co., IL; Michael in Dumas, Tippah Co., MS; Ephraim in Sevier Co., TN; John & Valentine in Gilmer Co., GA; Mary Ann DELLINGER md. John V. WILKERSON in 1880, NC. \* \* \* Other families: Nathaniel PARTEN (b. 1804, NC) & William Joseph JOSSETT (NC), ENGLE, COOK, MARTIN, HOWELL, JOHNSTON, SPARKS, EDDINS, GOLDIN, BLACK, MARK, MAUNEY (TN). (1985) Paul H. DELLINGER, P.O. Box 5153, Lincolnton, NC 28092.

121-85. Need information and parents: Elisha YARBOROUGH (b. ca 1775; d. after 1860) and wife Sary. Ch: Jane, Tilletha, Margret, Elizabeth, John W., Miner, Viny, Polly & Elisha. Elisha was resident in Haywood Co., NC, after 1830. Was Greenberry HERRIN who appeared in the 1810-1850 censuses of Haywood and Buncombe Co., NC, the same as Greenbury HEARNE who md. Sarah GRIMES in 1797 in Maryland? (1984) Mrs. Helen F. DOBBINS, 100 N. Vista Way, Kelso, WA 98626.



BARE [BEAR] SWAMP DISTRICT

No.	Taxables	Masters & c.	Whites	Blacks, Free	Slaves, male (>16 yr)	Slaves, male (<16 yr)	Slaves, female (<16 yr)	Total
1.	James ROSS & son James Richard SMITH Burrell JONES	1	3	0	0	0	0	4
2.	Richard CLAPTON James HARRIS *Sam, *Halman, *Jinne, *Tamer, *Hanner	1	1	0	1	0	0	3
3.	John YARBROUGH Will <sup>m</sup> DANE *Tom	1	1	0	2	0	3	7
4.	David GREEN	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
5.	Jo <sup>s</sup> STONE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
6.	Christipher JOHNSON & son Will <sup>m</sup>	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
7.	W <sup>m</sup> ANDERSON & son William	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
8.	Will <sup>m</sup> WILLIFERD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
9.	George RICHARDS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
10.	James RAINWATER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
11.	Elisabeth OLIVER [not taxable] Jacob ADDAM Hennery NIXON	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
12.	Browning WILLIAM & son John	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
13.	Thos. BECKUM & son Will <sup>m</sup>	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
14.	James PIERCE Oves. *Jack, *Cofe, *Ned, *Mingo *Hannah, *Nan	1	0	0	3	1	2	7
15.	Will <sup>m</sup> RICHESON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
16.	James CARREL & brother Delany CARRELL	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
17.	Jn <sup>o</sup> MOONEY & son John	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
18.	Will <sup>m</sup> HARRIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
19.	W <sup>m</sup> RUSSELL & son Will <sup>m</sup>	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
20.	John RUSSELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
21.	*Phillip CHAVERS *Celea CHAVERS *Pegg, *Parot	0	0	2	0	0	2	4
22.	Christipher CLERK	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
23.	John CLARK	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
24.	Paul PATRICK *Simon, *Jubiter, *Jinne	1	0	0	2	0	1	4
25.	Jeremiah BROWN	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
26.	Phillemon EDWARDS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
27.	W <sup>m</sup> EAVES & sons Benj <sup>a</sup> & Will <sup>m</sup>	1	2	0	0	0	0	3
28.	Dan <sup>t</sup> CARRELL & bros. Will <sup>m</sup> & Mark HARDEN	1	2	0	0	0	0	3
29.	John MASSE & sons John & William *Tabb & *Rachel	1	2	0	0	0	2	5
30.	Henry HILL Lamuel LANIER *Sam, *Bess, *Cary	1	1	0	1	1	1	5
31.	Zacharias YARBROUGH	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
32.	Manoah YARBROUGH David HUES	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
33.	Tho <sup>s</sup> SHEARWOOD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
34.	Francis MABRY & son Francis *Jack, *Patt	1	1	0	1	0	1	4
35.	Wm. Reiley DAVIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
36.	Joseph BRANILY & son John	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
37.	Joshua YARBROUGH	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
38.	Tho <sup>s</sup> WEST Cons. & son Tho <sup>s</sup>	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
39.	Simon BECKUM	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
40.	Tho <sup>s</sup> THARENTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
41.	Parson RACKLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
42.	John FARMER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
43.	John FIKE & sons John & Nathan	1	2	0	0	0	0	3
44.	Will <sup>m</sup> BALLARD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
45.	W <sup>m</sup> RICHARDS *Fillis	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
46.	John CARREL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
47.	Thos. WOODLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
48.	Joel WALKER *Ned	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
49.	John MURDOCK *Dave	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
50.	Jacob CROCKER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
51.	Waddenton ABBIT & son Will <sup>m</sup> *Frank, *Mugraw, *Sarah	1	1	0	2	0	1	5
52.	John BURT & son John John BOWERS *Lilley, *Fillis	1	2	0	0	0	2	5
53.	John GUNN	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
54.	Giles BOWERS Nickless DILLIARD *Cloe	1	1	0	0	0	1	3
55.	Thos. SMITH & son Will <sup>m</sup> *Y. Peter, *Old Peter, *Jack, *Dinah, *Bett, *Luce	1	1	0	3	0	3	8

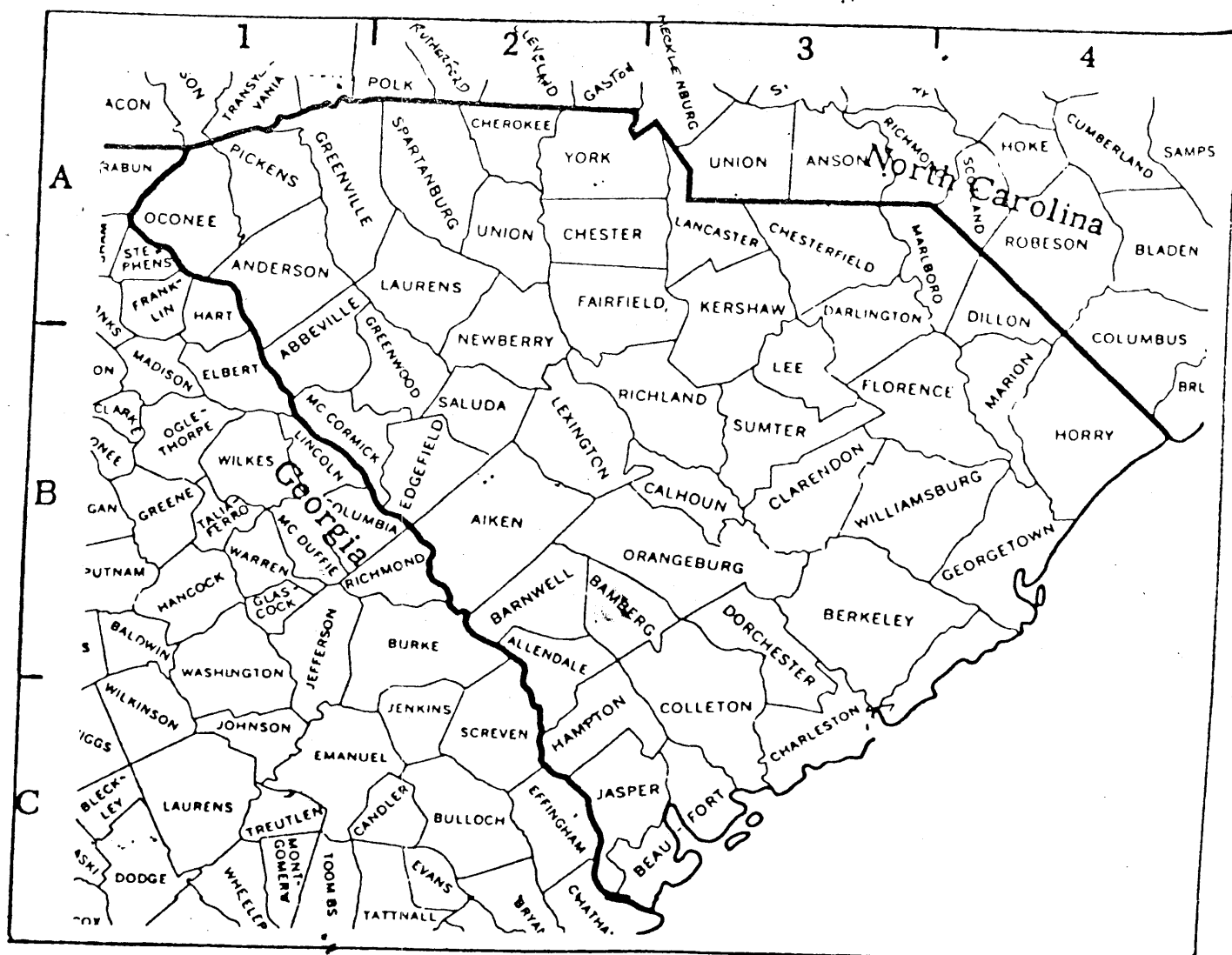
## Sixth Edition of the Handy Book for Genealogists

## SOUTH CAROLINA COUNTY HISTORIES

(Population figures to nearest thousand - 1960 U. S. Census)

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S. Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
Abbeville†	B1	1785	21	1800-80	District 96 . . . . .	Abbeville 29620
(Clk Ct has Ind rec from 1873, div & civ ct rec)						
Aiken	B2	1871	81	1880	Edgefield, Orangeburg, Barnwell, Lexington . . . . .	Aiken 29801
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m rec from 1911 & pro rec from 1875; Clk Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Allendale	C2	1919	11		Barnwell, Hampton . . . . .	Allendale 29810
• Anderson	A1	1826	98	1830-80	Pendleton District . . . . .	Anderson 29621
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec; Clk Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Bamberg	B3	1897	16		Barnwell . . . . .	Bamberg 29003
(Clk Ct has div & civ ct rec; Pro Judge has pro & m rec; Co Health has b & d rec)						
Barnwell†	B2	1798	18	1800-80	Orangeburg Dis. . . . .	Barnwell 29812
(Co Clk has b & d rec from 1915, div rec from 1950, also civ ct rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec)						
• Beaufort†	C3	1769	44	1790-80	Original Dist. . . . .	Beaufort 29902
(Co Clk has b & d rec from 1915)						

## County Map For The State Of SOUTH CAROLINA



1808

1935

The Annals  
*of*  
Haywood County  
North Carolina

HISTORICAL, SOCIOLOGICAL, BIOGRAPHICAL,  
AND GENEALOGICAL

By  
W. C. ALLEN

WITH A NEW GENEALOGICAL INDEX  
By  
LOIS SMATHERS NEAL

John A. married Harriet Rebecca Winchester and lives at the old Plott home on Plott's Creek; Laura Emma, who married James Elisha Hyatt and moved to the State of Washington; Lona Lee, who became Mrs. Alfred Felix Roels, of Tampa, Florida; Kowa Waklin, who married J. Lee Medford and moved to Washington State; Una V., who is a teacher at Old Fort; George Fred, who married Jimmie Queen and lives on the Fairview road; Robert Ellis, who married Carrie Praytor and moved to Kansas; Ola Frances, who married Romulus Davidson Ingram and lives in Asheville; Samuel Cole, who married Elizabeth Grahl and lives in South Carolina; and Arthur Vaughn, who married Fay Snyder and lives on the Fairview road.

Henry Plott, sixth son of Henry Plott and grandson of Johannes Plott, married Eliza Allen and moved to Clay County. They reared five children, as follows: William, who married Nan McGhee; the Rev. John Plott, who married Samantha Headen; Louisa, who married Andrew Jackson Lloyd; Toie, who became Mrs. Ben Ledford; and Laura, who married George McClure. All of these live in Clay County.

Celinda Varner Plott, the second daughter of Henry Plott and granddaughter of Johannes Plott, married Elias D. Brendle, of Jackson County. The following children were reared: Margaret Caroline, Mary Malydia, Sarah A., Celinda Josephine, Lucinda Haseltin, and Henry Plott. One of her daughters, Margaret Caroline, was the mother of Elias Milton Ammons, Governor of the State of Colorado.

George Plott, the eighth son of Henry Plott and grandson of Johannes, moved to Georgia, married, and reared a family of ten children. Peggy Plott, sister of George, married Ezekiel Brown and moved to Georgia; Caroline Plott, the youngest daughter of Henry Plott and granddaughter of Johannes, married Hugh Brown and the following children were reared: Killis, Rebecca, Dick, J. Hugh, Frances, and Margaret. This family remained in Haywood County.

Elias Plott, third son of Johannes Plott and brother of John and Henry, did not come to Haywood County but re-

mained in Cabarrus County, or that part of Cabarrus now included in Iredell. He married twice, first Charity Conard, and second Peggy Kelly. Their offspring is quite numerous in the counties of Cabarrus, Iredell, Catawba, and other counties in the west central section of North Carolina. For the complete genealogy of this branch of the Plott family, the reader is referred to the records in Cabarrus and Iredell counties, and the genealogy of the Plott Family by Grace Plott now in the hands of Mrs. Robert Henry Plott, of Ivy Hill township.

## LI. THE HERRENS

It was near the beginning of the nineteenth century that Jonathan Herren, the first of the name to come to this part of Western North Carolina, purchased a tract of land near the present site of the negro school house in Waynesville, probably the same that is now known as the Will Herren place on the edge of Waynesville on the left hand side of Highway No. 284 as one goes east. His purchase was some years before Haywood County was erected and the record of it is in the office of the register of deeds of Buncombe County.

Jonathan Herren's life in Haywood County must have been a very quiet one as there are no traces of his activities except records of the purchase of other lands at a later date. The inference is that his purchases were by State grants and that he began to sell off some of his holdings at a later date. At least that is the information that may be gathered from the scanty records that are available. He married Elizabeth Osborne.

It is known that Jonathan Herren reared two sons. Green Herren married Cordelia Johnson and the names of two sons are recorded, as follows: Lester, an orchardist of some reputation who lived in Buncombe County, and Eli Barker, who married Jane Yarborough, of Raleigh, lived and died in Haywood County.

Eli Barker Herren was a man well known in this county. He was a citizen of much influence, a merchant

ELISHA YARBOROUGH

25 May 1994

s/o Richard Yarborough, Sr. of SC  
b.c1775-1779 prob. SC -  
d.c.1868 Haywood Co NC- burial unknown  
md.to:

SARAH

b.25 Dec 1792  
d.4 Nov 1857 Haywood Co NC-bur. Crabtree Bapt Ch.  
md.1 Sept. 1859 Haywood Co NC to:  
ANNA PLEMMONS (widow of Thomas Plemmons)  
b.c1787 NC

KNOWN CHILDREN:

1. JANE

b. 9 Jan 1811 SC  
d. 15 Feb. 1866 Haywood Co NC-bur. Green Hills Cem.  
md.7 Jun 1832 Haywood Co NC to:  
ELI BARKER HERREN (CSA)  
b.18 Nov.1807 Walhalla, SC  
d.31 May 1870 Haywood Co NC-bur. Green Hills Cem.

2. MARGARET "Peg"

b.c1814 SC  
d.c1883 Haywood Co NC-bur. Liberty Baptist Ch. Cem.  
md.30 Jun 1836 Haywood Co NC to:  
JOHN RATHBONE (CSA)  
b.c1810 NC  
d. after 1870

3. ELIZABETH

b.c 1818 SC  
d.unknown  
md. 18 Dec 1838 Haywood Co NC to:  
JAMES MADISON BUFF  
b.c1818 NC  
no records found after 1850

4. TELITHA

b. c1826 NC?? or SC  
d. unknown  
md. 10 Jan. 1844 Haywood Co NC to:  
JOHN DARNELL  
b. c 1825  
d.c1848 Haywood Co NC  
md. 18 Jun 1850 Haywood Co NC to:  
MICHAEL MOORE (CSA)  
b.c1823 NC

no records after the Civil War.

5. JOHN WESLEY (CSA)

b.8 Feb. 1828 NC??? or SC???  
d. 5 Dec 1897 HCNC--bur. Liberty Bapt. Ch. Cem.  
md. 18 Apr 1847 Haywood Co NC to:  
NAOMIA MESSER  
d/o John and Rebecca Messer  
b.2 Jul 1827 NC  
d.29 Aug. 1882 Haywood Co NC-bur. Liberty Bapt. Cem.

taylor in Waynesville for many years. Later he became a general merchant and had a store in the house known as the Mendenhall dwelling on Main Street torn down in 1935. He was also a large land owner and had forty slaves. He had a tannery on the tract of land that his father had bought and that was afterwards owned by W. A. Herren, a son. He was a charter member of the First Baptist church of Waynesville, which was organized in 1823. He was one of the largest contributors in the building of the first house of worship of that denomination in Waynesville. The old building stood for many years on the right bank of Richland Creek about two hundred yards west of the present site of the passenger and freight depot of the Southern Railway. He was also active in the establishment of schools and churches in other places in Western North Carolina.

Eli Barker Herren and Jane Yarborough Herren reared a family of seven children. Archibald L. Herren married Iola Jones, of South Carolina. He was a merchant in Waynesville for a number of years before going to Seattle, Washington, to live where he became a man of much influence. Adoniram Judson Herren, who married Jennie Moore, of Macon County, was a farmer here for a long time before moving in 1886 to the State of Washington. Louisa Josephine married Thomas S. Siler, of Macon County, who later became a resident of Haywood. Sarah Jane married W. E. Miller, of Waynesville, and lived all of her life here. James Pinkney married Mary (Mollie) Smathers and spent his life in Haywood County. William A. Herren did not marry, but remained as a citizen of Haywood County until his death. Samuel Carey married Laura Teague, of Crabtree township. He lived for a while in Asheville, where he practiced law and edited a newspaper. Later, he moved first to the State of Washington and then to Idaho. He became a distinguished lawyer in his western home. Later, he moved to Chicago, where before his death some years ago he became the city prosecuting attorney. There were three other children of Eli Barker Herren, Ann Haseltine, Ann Amelia, and Ellen, but all three of them died in early life.

Archibald L. Herren and Iola Jones Herren reared the following children, all of whom located in the Great West: Jennie, Elizabeth, Ellen, Archibald, Jr., Lidie, Mattie Siler, Iola, and Maude.

Children of Adoniram Judson Herren and Jennie Moore Herren likewise located in the west. They are as follows: Harry, who died in boyhood; Hugh, Benjamin, Adoniram Judson, Jr., Susie, and Sam.

The record of the children of Louisa Josephine Herren and Thomas S. Siler is given in the story of the Siler family in this volume. Sarah Jane Herren, who married W. E. Miller, lived all of her life in Haywood County. Her children are recorded as follows: Annie, who married E. B. Atkinson, of Asheville; Frank W., who is now (1935) a member of the North Carolina Highway and Public Works Commission; Charles U., who married Mary Kline of Ohio; Samuel, of Waynesville; Mary Josephine, who married W. C. Garrison, lives in Canton; and J. Clarence, who married Virginia Cooper.

James Pinkney Herren and Mary (Mollie) Smathers Herren reared a family of three daughters and one son, as follows: Jessie Josephine, Flora, Lucile, who married Henry Foy, of Wilmington; and A. Duncan, who married Allie Phillips and located in Washington City.

Samuel C. Herren and Laura Teague Herren reared the following children: York, a lawyer in Chicago; Edna, who lives in the State of Washington; Sam, who also lives in Washington; Wilson, Eli B., and Virginia.

FRANK W. MILLER, a son of W. E. Miller and Sarah Jane Herren Miller, was born in Waynesville. He was educated in the Waynesville schools and at Trinity College, which later received the name of Duke University.

His public services have been various. He was for some years deputy clerk of the Haywood County Superior Court; for several terms alderman of the town of Waynesville; and membership on the North Carolina Highway and Public Works Commission. In these various positions, he has been capable and efficient.

Oscar M. Hampton was educated in the public schools and at the Greeneville-Tusculum College, Tennessee, and at the Richmond Business College. He became connected with the Bank of Waynesville, where he served for two years and later was cashier of the Champion Bank and Trust Company. He was also in the mercantile business in Canton with his brother, Charles V.

In 1927, he was appointed by the Legislature of North Carolina to membership on the Board of County Commissioners and served two years, retiring at the end of his term.

**THE UNDERWOODS.** Fielding Underwood and his wife, Elizabeth Land Underwood, were the first of the name to come to Haywood County. They came about 1820 from Towns County, Georgia, and settled in what has since been called East Waynesville.

Six children were reared, as follows: Jasper, who returned to Towns County, Georgia, where he lived and died; D. Melvin married Mahala Hood; Elijah married Sallie Bryson; Nancy married George Yarboro; Polly married Richard Robinson; and Madely married Alonzo Allen.

D. Melvin Underwood and Mahala Hood Underwood reared the following children: Robert T. Underwood, who married Lou Davis; James P., who married Cenie Bramlett; Martha, who married James Williams; Elizabeth, who married Marion Davis; Samuel Leonidas, who married Rachel Lucinda Roberts; Matthew Hale, who married Sallie Gaddy; and William Pinkney, who married Laura Gaddy.

Elijah Underwood and Sallie Bryson Underwood reared two children, James and Melvin, both of whom left the county. James settled in Jackson County, North Carolina, and Melvin located in Georgia.

James P. Underwood and Genie Bramlett reared a family of three boys, as follows: Robert L., John C., and Edward. Samuel Leonidas Underwood and Rachel Lucinda Roberts Underwood reared four children, as follows: William, Annie, who married H. C. Robinson; Margaret,

who married first J. H. Lilly, and second William Bramlett; and David, who married Clara Corder.

Robert T. Underwood and Lou Davis reared a large family, as follows: Lillie, who married John Armstrong; James Pinkney, who married Della Rose and lives in Memphis, Tennessee; Mary, who became Mrs. Edward Lanier; Mahala, who became the wife of Dr. J. M. Parker, of Asheville; Thomas W., who married Ella Holcombe; Iola, who married Byron Reeves; Fannie Lou, who married Stralie Jones; Arch, who married Hazel Graham; Robert, who married Bertha Graham; Lucius, who lives in Boston; Beatrice, who became Mrs. Joseph Hawkins; Inez, who married Doc Foster; and Allene, who became Mrs. Thomas Pascal. Ross lives in Asheville.

Matthew Hale Underwood and Sallie Gaddy Underwood reared a family of seven children, as follows: Almeda married Nathan West, Pinkney married Annie Underwood, Joseph died before reaching maturity, Cleveland moved to Tennessee, Rufus married Myrtle Phillips, Ellis married Evelyn Curtis, and Maggie.

William Pinkney Underwood and Laura Gaddy Underwood reared a family of five daughters and two sons, as follows: Annie married Pinkney Underwood, Martha married Fred Medford, Fannie married Ray Francis, Lizzie married Elmer Palmer; and Johnson, Fred, and Lula.

**THE THOMAS FAMILY.** More than a century and a quarter ago, a young couple, who had married a short time before in Virginia, came to the fertile and scenically beautiful Pigeon valley in what is now Haywood County. There they purchased lands and began the building of a home for themselves. They lived together in that new country for about two years when their brief union was tragically broken by the drowning in Pigeon river of the young husband.

The actors in this tragic drama were Richard Thomas, who was born in Virginia, and Temperance Calvert, a descendant of one of the brothers of Lord Baltimore who had settled the Maryland colony in 1634. Only a few

a few years, he revolutionized the  
mar school system. He also super-  
section of two fine High Schools,  
man and one at Brevard, which  
e pride of Transylvania County."  
nools in the county now hears his

— Mrs. Ted N. Reese  
and Mildred McCall

## SEPH CAMPBELL AND RA BELLE RECTOR WININGER FAMILY

376

Campbell Henninger, son of James  
was born October 23, 1862 in  
Asps, Virginia. He married Laura  
Laura Belle, daughter of Wiley G.  
Rector (see ancestry in separate  
born June 30, 1869 in Washing-  
Virginia.

Laura Belle moved to Asheville  
On January 1, 1890 J.C. became  
first five mail carriers for the town.  
was working as a shoemaker. In  
working as a conductor for the  
Electric Company. In 1906 he was  
as a shoemaker, this time for  
at 56 Patton Avenue, Asheville.  
C. opened his own shop at 100  
de. William T. Davey joined him  
the shop was known as Davey and

a member of the French Broad  
97 O. U. A. M. (Masonic) for fifteen  
served as an Outside Sentinel for  
He was a member of Haywood  
Methodist Church and served on the  
wards.

He was a charter member of  
Methodist Church (originally  
ed M. E. Church, South) and ac-  
company circles. She also was active  
men's organizations — Women's  
p. Daughters of America, Pythian  
the Rebekahs.

Laura Belle had three children. (1)  
inger married S. L. Henninger of  
Assee on September 30, 1905 in  
C. (2) Harry Brown Henninger  
ember 23, 1889. He worked as  
for Thompson Brannon, a jewel-  
son and Gieger, and then began a  
postal clerk at the Glen Rock Sta-  
tion in 1911. Harry first married  
Key. Six years after her death on  
12 he married Anna Mae Perry.  
November 1, 1962. Anna died  
in 1961. (3) Charles Gwynn Hen-  
nessed below.

August 13, 1917 and Laura Belle  
1942 in Asheville, N.C. They are  
Gravestone Cemetery, Asheville, N.C.  
Gwynn Henninger, son of J. C. and  
Henninger, was born April 20,  
Asheville, N.C. He married Ethel M.  
daughter of Rufus Z. and Ida  
Trull Sorrells (for ancestry see the  
Ida C. Trull Sorrells and the John  
Harkins Trull families) on February

7, 1911. Ethel was born October 23, 1893 in  
Asheville, N.C.

Charles joined Haywood Street Methodist  
Church on May 14, 1905. He began work as a  
soda clerk for Smith's Drug Store. He also  
worked for C. A. Raysor and at the time of his  
death was employed by the Southern Fish  
Company. Charles died December 31, 1934.

Ethel worked as a dressmaker and practical  
nurse. She retired to a house she had built on a  
piece of land that her father used for a garden  
when North Street was the northern boundary  
of Asheville.

Charles and Ethel had two children. (1) Mar-  
garet Ruth Henninger was born December 1,  
1911 in Asheville, N.C. For her descendants  
see The Mark and Margaret Ruth Henninger  
Summer Family. (2) Betty Jean Henninger was  
born May 17, 1918 in Asheville, N.C. On  
February 7, 1942 she married Samuel Allen  
Wilson in Weaverville, N.C. Prior to her mar-  
riage Betty was employed by Ivey's in Ashe-  
ville. Allen served as a Captain in the United  
States Air Force during World War II. He  
worked for Traveler's Insurance Company in  
Charlotte, N.C. until his retirement. They are  
active members of the First Presbyterian  
Church, Charlotte, N.C. Allen and Betty had  
two children, Nancy Ann Wilson and Samuel  
Allen Wilson, Jr.

— Mark Sumner Jr.

## HENRY HENSLEY AND DESCENDANTS

377

Henry (aka Harry) Hensley, b. before 1755,  
first appears with Capt. Benjamin Hensley,  
Benjamin Hensley Jr., James Hensley, Ben-  
jamin Hensley Sr., Hickman Hensley, and  
Benjamin Hensley, on the 1778 Henry Co.,  
Va., tax list.

Ben Hensley, Henry Hensley, and Hickman  
Hensley were among the Henry Co., Va. Rev-  
olutionary Army Militiamen who marched to  
the assistance of Gen. Green at Guilford Court  
House, North Carolina, March 11, 1781 in  
Capt. John Hanby's Company under Col.  
Abraham Penn, commanding.

On the 1783 Henry Co., Va. tax list were  
Robert, John, William, Henry and Benjamin  
Hensley. The 1784 list shows Robert, Wm.,  
John, and Harry Hesley.

Burke Co., N.C. land Entry No. 31 shows  
Henry Hensley entering 200 acres on the "Bald  
Mountain Creek" on June 22, 1791. Entry No.  
32 was for James Hensley and Entry No. 36  
was for Hickman Hensley.

Henry, Jno., Jas., and Hickman Hensley  
appear in 12th Company of Burke Co., N.C. for  
the 1790 Federal Census. This area became  
Buncombe Co., N.C. in 1792.

Buncombe Co. Record Book 2 Section 1  
shows Henry Hensley receiving 200 acres of  
land on "the Bald Mountain Creek the waters of  
Gauley River beginning near the mouth of  
Saug Fork" on December 22, 1796 from the  
State of N.C.

Henry appears on p. 172 of the 1800 Bun-  
combe Co., N.C. Census, p. 253 of the 1810  
Buncombe Co., N.C. Census as Harry Hens-

ley, and p. 100 of the 1820 Buncombe Co.,  
N.C. Census. He evidently died between 1820  
and 1830. Per the John J. Dickey interview of  
Andrew H. Hensley, Manchester, Ky., January  
27, 1898, Andrew called his ancestor Harry  
Hensley and said Harry had a brother Isom.  
Isom Hensley appears on the 1830 Sullivan  
Co., Tenn. Census as b. ca 1760-70. Among  
the children of Henry Hensley were: Henry  
Halen Hensley, b. ca 1781, m. Mary Howard  
and lived on Bald Mt. Creek; Lewis Hensley, b.  
ca 1782, m. Nancy Howard, and moved to  
Harlan Co., Ky.; Berry Hensley, b. ca 1783, m.  
Betsy Littleton and lived in Yancey Co., N.C.;  
Washington Hensley, b. ca 1784, lived Bald  
Mt. Creek in 1810; Nancy Hensley, b. ca 1791,  
m. Jesse Lewis and and lived in the Bull Creek  
and Foster's Creek area of what is now Madi-  
son Co., N.C.

My lineage is as follows: Nancy Hensley (ca  
1791 — between 1860 and 1870) m. Jesse  
Lewis — Berry Lewis (1809 — between 1870  
and 1880) — Rev. Joseph Lewis (1846-1912)  
— Stephen Alexander Lewis (1876-1953) —  
Carrie Emaline Lewis (1907-) m. Geo. Wilson  
Wilke — Kenneth Charles Wilde.

— Kenneth C. Wilde

## BERRY AND EDITH (BARKER) HERREN

378

Berry Herren was born December 25, 1774  
and is noted on the Buncombe County Census

of 1820.

His wife was Eda Barker born in 1785,  
daughter of Eli Barker of Barker's Creek, and  
they lived in the Pole Creek section of  
Haywood County. They had the following chil-  
dren:

Eli Barker Herren, born November 18,  
1832, married Jane Yarbrough (born June 8,  
1832) and lived in Waynesville. They were very  
active in the community and in the First Baptist  
Church there.

Ezekiel Herren, see separate sketch.

William Herren, moved to Houston, Texas  
where he died on December 4, 1920.

Green Herren was born 1821, married Cor-  
della Johnson, and he died in 1898.

Edith Barker Herren died in 1855 and Ezekiel  
Herren died November 27, 1869.

— Opal Udella Herren Sniff

## EZEKIEL AND NANCY (RABORN) HERREN

379

Ezekiel Herren was born on September 3,  
1811 in the Pole Creek Section of Haywood  
County, N.C., the son of Berry and Edith Barker  
Herren.

Ezekiel married Nancy Raborn (or  
Rayborn), the daughter of Hodge and Ariminta  
Martin Raborn who had come from Mont-  
gomery County, Virginia. Nancy was born  
February 7, 1813 in Buncombe County. They  
settled down to a life together here in this



Nancy Rayborn, 1813-1881, and Ezekiel Herren, 1811-1893.

county, and raised a large family. Nancy died on May 7, 1881 and Ezekiel died September 10, 1893. Both are buried in the Zion Hill Baptist Church Cemetery near Leicester, N.C.

Their children were: Arimenta Jane, born November 15, 1836, died December 2, 1911 and buried in Snow Hill Methodist Cemetery; Mary Ann, born October 1, 1840, died February 1, 1892;

Edith, born October 1, 1838, died December 5, 1915, and buried near her parents; Sadie; Nehoma; Archibald; William Martin, born July 5, 1850, died April 12, 1920, buried in Crescent, Oklahoma with his wife, Rachel Penland Herren. William had a large farm there and he and his wife had eleven children.

John Mark Herren, born December 17, 1851, married Lucinda Flippis and had six children. At one time the family were the proud owners of one of the only two "surreys with the fringe on the top" in town. It was once said of John and Lucinda — "there weren't finer folk than John and Lucinda... they made a good living, were well well fixed, but more important, they were respected! They were hard-working people. She swept her house, her yard and her outhouse everyday. She filled her cellar with canned fruits and vegetables!"

Another handed-down 'John Mark Herren Story': There were no banks nearby in those days. John Mark kept from \$100 to \$1,000 in a trunk in his bedroom. One evening Mark had gone to bed. Lucinda was still weaving in the living room (Woman's work is never done!) As she finally started into the bedroom, she saw a man on his knees crawling toward the trunk. At Lucinda's scream, Mark came out of the bed with loaded gun, which always stood beside it. The man went out the window with Mark and gun on his heels and down through the orchard. He never came back.

John Mark Herren's orchard seemed to be the place the intruders always headed for. His Smoke Hose held around ten hogs. As a man was trying to saw the through the chain on the door, Mark shot through the kitchen window and knocked his hat off. Not waiting for his hat, again the intruder took off through the orchard.

John Mark Herren died September 29, 1909 and was buried in Bethel Cemetery in Denton, Arkansas.

Greenberry Herron was ninth child of Ezekiel and Nancy Herren. He was born January 9, 1854 in Buncombe Co. and died July 7, 1900 in Denton, Arkansas, but was buried in old Lebanon Cemetery, Powhatan, Ark. He was twice married. His first wife was Nellie Morris whom he married on March 27, 1874 and they had one son William A. Herren. His second wife was Margaret J. Matthews. They owned a good acreage in Lawrence County, Ark. and had five children.

The fortunes of most of the descendants of this Herren family led them to other states where they have expended their energies in building up the communities where they lived, but one of the hobbies of Opal Udella Herren, granddaughter of John Mark Herren

the mountains of Western North Carolina.

— Opal Udella Herren Sniff

## SAMUEL CARY HERREN AND LAURA ANN TEAGUE HERREN

380

Samuel Cary Herren, (1856-1929) youngest child of Eli Barker and Jane Yarborough Herren, was born in Waynesville, N.C., in 1856. He attended Wake Forest College, and was admitted to the practice of law in 1880.

He married Laura Ann Teague, daughter of Wilson and Adeline Kirkpatrick Teague, in 1882.

In 1885 Sam and Laura, (1863-1942) with their infant son Yorke, journeyed west to Washington Territory. Sam became very active in the forming of the new state. Many of the early documents are in his handwriting. When Washington became a state in 1889, he was the member from Lewis County of the first legislature. His picture is one taken from "The First General Assembly of 1889", hanging in the Capitol in Olympia.

Sam's two brothers, Jud and Arch, and their families, joined him in Washington. They were followed by Sam's sister Josephine's sons Judd and Weimar Siler, and their cousin

Rufe Siler. On Sam's mother's side, Pir Yarborough and family also settled there.

Laura's sisters Mattie and Lizzie Teague and their brother Pinkney Albert followed them others.

Sam's good friend from N.C., Jame Hamilton Lewis was also in Washington, but later went to Chicago, Ill., where he became City Attorney of Chicago. Sam was invited to join him, and was made Assistant City Attorney in 1907. Later he became Corporation Counsel of Chicago.

Sam and Laura had two girls and four boys. The youngest son, Eli Barker Herren, became Assistant States Attorney of Chicago in 1927.

In September, 1928, Sam and Laura visited in Waynesville with their relatives and friends. The surviving children of Eli Barker and Jane Herren were photographed together. They were Sallie (Mrs. Everett Miller), Will, and Sam. Five months later in February of 1929, Sam died at age 73. Sallie and Will had both preceded him in death.

Some family anecdotes:

In the "inflation days of 1880," it is interesting note that in 1882, when Sam and Laura Herren were married, Sam was Court Clerk at one-hundred dollars per month. On that amount, they had a nice home, a woman to clean and care for the baby, an another who



**HUSBAND** Elisha Yarborough

Occupation Farmer

Born	c1775	Place	SC ?
Chr.		Place	
Marr.		Place	
Died	1860-1870	Place	probably Haywood Co, NC
Bur.		Place	
Father		Mother	
Other Wives	Anna Plemmons (widow of Thomas Plemmons) 1 Sept. 1859 - Haywood Co, NC		

**WIFE** Sarah

Born	25 Dec 1792	Place	
Chr.		Place	
Died	4 Nov 1857	Place	Haywood Co, NC
Bur.	Crabtree Bapt. Church Cem	Place	Haywood Co, NC
Father		Mother	

Other Husbands

Children	Sex	When Born When Died	Where Born Where Died	Marriage Date & Place To Whom
1 Jane	F	9 Jan 1811 15 Feb 1866	SC Haywood Co, NC - Green Hill Cem.	7 June 1832 - Haywood Co, NC Eli Barker Herren
2 Margaret "Peg"	F	c1814 1883	SC Haywood Co, NC - Liberty Bapt.	30 June 1836 - Haywood Co, NC John Rathbone
3 Elizabeth	F	1818	SC	19 Dec 1838 - Haywood Co, NC James Madison Buff
4 Telitha	F	1826	NC	10 Jan 1844 - Haywood Co, NC John Darnell
5 John Wesley	M	8 Feb 1828 5 Dec 1897	NC Haywood Co, NC - Liberty Bapt.	18 Apr 1847 - Haywood Co, NC Naomia Messen
6 Minor A.	M	1832 c1912	Haywood Co, NC Haywood Co, NC	25 Jan 1850 - Haywood Co, NC Catherine A. Smith
7 Elisha H.	M	c1834	Haywood Co, NC	19 Nov 1852 - Haywood Co, NC Amariah Hackey
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				

Sources of Information

THERE ARE QUITE POSSIBLY OTHER CHILDREN

Other Marriages

- ① No will found in Haywood Co, NC
- ② Possibly married before he md Sarah
- ③ Possible links to the family of Bentley Franklin
- ④ Improved children <sup>or relations</sup> include Richard b. 1799, Lavinia b. 1810  
Philla b. 1825, Mary b. c1787
- ⑤ 1810 Fairfield Co SC - census

- ④ 2nd md. Michael Moore  
18 June 1850 - Haywood Co, NC
- ⑥ 2nd md Elizabeth Ann Stiles  
6 Jan 1875 - Haywood Co, NC
- Ann M. Broadbent  
216 JACO DR.  
Morgantown, WV 26505

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P.O. BOX 1534, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

1830 Haywood Co NC, & all further census list Elisha  
whereabouts unknown 1800-1820



This photo taken in 1928 pictures Mrs. Everett Miller (Sallie) Will Herren, and Samuel Cary Herren.

and the cooking for all of them. A boy cared for horses and looked after the yard and garden.

The cook had a large cape that she wore full of bulges. Occasionally, in the morning Laura would get a little hungry and go into the kitchen to see if she might find a bit of the good cake or pie left over from supper. There was never any. When asked if she ever mentioned it to the cook, she answered, "Oh, no! She needed it for her family."

One of Sam's pet as a boy was a crow whose tongue had been slit. It really learned to say a few words.

— Virginia Laura Herren Heinrich

## THE GEORGE GREENLEE AND LULA ANN (FREEMAN) HOBSON FAMILY

381

George Greenlee Hobson was born December 30, 1860, the youngest son of Josepa Alexander and Ollie Jane (Stanley) Hobson of Chell County, N.C. Lula Ann Freeman born November 26, 1862 was the youngest daughter of Robinson Gaston and Sarah Ann (Buck) Freeman. George and Lula Ann were married on August 14, 1884 and had nine children:

1. Jennie Lee, born May 11, 1885, married Charles Whiting Patterson on July 4, 1909 and the children: Charles W. Patterson II, Blanche Gaston, Allen Hobson, Margaret Elizabeth, Richard Lee Patterson. Jennie Lee died Dec. 1966.

2. Cora Genoa, born February 15, 1887, married Stephen Leeroy Marshbanks on April 10, 1910, and died June 1, 1960. They had five children: Stanley Frank, Georgia Marshbanks, Roy Wendell, Ollie Faye, Mabel Clara, Violet Elaine, and Dorothy Jean.

3. Georgia Edith, born April 14, 1889, married Zeb. B. Shepherd on January 15, 1911,

and died November 23, 1914. They had two sons Olaf Wilson, and Gerard Winfred.

4. Edgar Staley, born May 26, 1890, married Bergie Sophina Shepherd on January 20, 1929 and he died May 21, 1972. They had one child Margaret Ann who only lived fourteen days. Stanley and his daughter are buried in Piney Mountain Church Cemetery.

5. Adina Leah, born September 2, 1892, married William Talmage on December 22, 1910, and she died May 3, 1930. They had three children: Homer Orville, Harry Hobson, and William Talmage Jr.

6. Ollie Ganana, born July 3, 1894, married Nick Woodfin McElroy on January 2, 1916, and she died December 25, 1963. They had no children, and both are buried in West Cemetery, Weaverville, N.C.

7. Sadie Gertrude, born September 5, 1895, married Joseph Octave Morin on April 24, 1938. They had no children. Sadie died on December 27, 1944, and she is buried at Forks of Ivy Cemetery. Joseph died on November 19, 1965 and is buried at Gabriel's Creek Cemetery.

8. Zora May, born August 26, 1897, never married, and died on October 10, 1920. She is buried at Morgan Hill Cemetery.

9. Clement Freeman, born October 8, 1902, married Blanche Vivian Deaver on July 13, 1929 and had two children, Jerry Mitchell, and Carol Ray (d.y.). Freeman died on September 10, 1964 and is buried in the Garden of Memories Cemetery in Tampa, Florida.

Lula Ann Freeman Hobson died on September 24, 1929, and after her death George married Cora Lee McElroy Dillingham (September 5, 1896 — June 3, 1944). George died May 5, 1935 and was buried with his first wife Lula in Forks of Ivy Cemetery. Cora Lee was buried at Dillingham, N.C.

— Georgia Marian Marshbanks Jamerson



Cleo Green Hogan was born at Clarksville, Tenn., the second of two sons of Byron Gordon Hogan, born 1905, and Latha Belle Haynes Hogan, born 1907 of Montgomery County, Tennessee. He grew up at the Hogan farm which the family bought in 1866, in a log home built about 1820, without plumbing or electricity.

Cleo graduated from Clarksville High School in 1964 and majored in Mathematics and Physics at Austin Peay State University, Clarksville, Tenn., graduating in 1968.

He joined the US Air Force in 1968 upon his older brother's retirement after 20 years service, and served as a weather officer at Seymour Johnson Air Force Base, Goldsboro, N.C. 1970-71; Osan Air Base, Korea, 1972; as Chief Weather Forecaster at Fort Knox, Kentucky, 1973-75, and at Air Force Global Weather Central, Offutt AFB, Omaha, Nebraska, 1975-78. While in Korea, he made forecasts for all US Army and Air Force bases in Korea, and monitored the marginal weather occurring at Peking, China upon President Nixon's visit there in 1972. Had Air Force One not been able to land at Peking, the President would have diverted his landing to Osan in Korea, the nearest US Air Force Base to Peking.

While stationed at Omaha, Nebraska, Cleo assisted in organizing the Greater Omaha Genealogical Society, and served as the Charter President of this two hundred member society. He was awarded a Certificate of Appreciation by the Nebraska State Genealogical Society in 1978 for his efforts both in Omaha and statewide in Nebraska.

During this time, he met and married Donna Louise Bankey, born 31 October 1941 at Syracuse, New York, the eldest of two daughters of Eugene Robert Bankey (1915-1978) and Jeanne Jeannette Knapp, born 1914, his wife, both of Syracuse. The Bankeys moved from Syracuse to Tulsa, Oklahoma in 1953, to Coffeyville, Kansas in 1957, to Riverside, California in 1958, and finally to Banning, California in 1965. Mr. Bankey died there in December 1978, and in November 1980, Mrs. Bankey retired to Bothell, Washington, where her other daughter and family reside.

Donna attended three high schools during the trek to California, and graduated from Riverside Technical High School in 1959, and attended Riverside Junior College. She joined the US Navy in 1962, and served four years as an Electronics Technician. She then moved to Warren, Ohio, later attended Kent State University at Kent, Ohio, and graduated in 1972 with a B.A. in English Literature. After a few months with her sister's family in Phoenix, Arizona, she accepted a position as Electronics Technician with American Telephone and Telegraph Company in Omaha, Nebraska, moving there in 1974.

After their marriage at First Unitarian-Universalist Church, Omaha on 1 October 1976, and honeymoon at Williamsburg, Virginia, they began making plans to move South

## FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Eli Barker Herrens

This Information Obtained From:

The Annals of Haywood Co., N.C.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.						Haywood Co., N.C.	
Death						Haywood Co., N.C.	
Burial							

## Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane Yarbrough of Raleigh

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death						Haywood Co N.C.	
Burial							

Frances Donohue

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

## Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.Date 12-26-1986

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\* If married more than once, list each marriage.

John A. married Harriet Rebecca Winchester and lives at the old Plott home on Plott's Creek; Laura Emma, who married James Elisha Hyatt and moved to the State of Washington; Lona Lee, who became Mrs. Alfred Felix Roels, of Tampa, Florida; Kowa Waklin, who married J. Lee Medford and moved to Washington State; Una V., who is a teacher at Old Fort; George Fred, who married Jimmie Queen and lives on the Fairview road; Robert Ellis, who married Carrie Praytor and moved to Kansas; Ola Frances, who married Romulus Davidson Ingram and lives in Asheville; Samuel Cole, who married Elizabeth Grahl and lives in South Carolina; and Arthur Vaughn, who married Fay Snyder and lives on the Fairview road.

Henry Plott, sixth son of Henry Plott and grandson of Johannes Plott, married Eliza Allen and moved to Clay County. They reared five children, as follows: William, who married Nan McGhee; the Rev. John Plott, who married Samantha Headen; Louisa, who married Andrew Jackson Lloyd; Toie, who became Mrs. Ben Ledford; and Laura, who married George McClure. All of these live in Clay County.

Celinda Varner Plott, the second daughter of Henry Plott and granddaughter of Johannes Plott, married Elias D. Brendle, of Jackson County. The following children were reared: Margaret Caroline, Mary Malydia, Sarah A., Celinda Josephine, Lucinda Haseltin, and Henry Plott. One of her daughters, Margaret Caroline, was the mother of Elias Milton Ammons, Governor of the State of Colorado.

George Plott, the eighth son of Henry Plott and grandson of Johannes, moved to Georgia, married, and reared a family of ten children. Peggy Plott, sister of George, married Ezekiel Brown and moved to Georgia; Caroline Plott, the youngest daughter of Henry Plott and granddaughter of Johannes, married Hugh Brown and the following children were reared: Killis, Rebecca, Dick, J. Hugh, Frances, and Margaret. This family remained in Haywood County.

Elias Plott, third son of Johannes Plott and brother of John and Henry, did not come to Haywood County but re-

mained in Cabarrus County, or that part of Cabarrus now included in Iredell. He married twice, first Charity Conard, and second Peggy Kelly. Their offspring is quite numerous in the counties of Cabarrus, Iredell, Catawba, and other counties in the west central section of North Carolina. For the complete genealogy of this branch of the Plott family, the reader is referred to the records in Cabarrus and Iredell counties, and the genealogy of the Plott Family by Grace Plott now in the hands of Mrs. Robert Henry Plott, of Ivy Hill township.

## LI. THE HERRENS

It was near the beginning of the nineteenth century that Jonathan Herren, the first of the name to come to this part of Western North Carolina, purchased a tract of land near the present site of the negro school house in Waynesville, probably the same that is now known as the Will Herren place on the edge of Waynesville on the left hand side of Highway No. 284 as one goes east. His purchase was some years before Haywood County was erected and the record of it is in the office of the register of deeds of Buncombe County.

Jonathan Herren's life in Haywood County must have been a very quiet one as there are no traces of his activities except records of the purchase of other lands at a later date. The inference is that his purchases were by State grants and that he began to sell off some of his holdings at a later date. At least that is the information that may be gathered from the scanty records that are available. He married Elizabeth Osborne.

It is known that Jonathan Herren reared two sons. Green Herren married Cordelia Johnson and the names of two sons are recorded, as follows: Lester, an orchardist of some reputation who lived in Buncombe County, and Eli Barker, who married Jane Yarborough, of Raleigh, lived and died in Haywood County.

Eli Barker Herren was a man well known in this county. He was a citizen of much influence, a merchant

Oscar M. Hampton was educated in the public schools and at the Greeneville-Tusculum College, Tennessee, and at the Richmond Business College. He became connected with the Bank of Waynesville, where he served for two years and later was cashier of the Champion Bank and Trust Company. He was also in the mercantile business in Canton with his brother, Charles V.

In 1927, he was appointed by the Legislature of North Carolina to membership on the Board of County Commissioners and served two years, retiring at the end of his term.

**THE UNDERWOODS.** Fielding Underwood and his wife, Elizabeth Land Underwood, were the first of the name to come to Haywood County. They came about 1820 from Towns County, Georgia, and settled in what has since been called East Waynesville.

Six children were reared, as follows: Jasper, who returned to Towns County, Georgia, where he lived and died; D. Melvin married Mahala Hood; Elijah married Sallie Bryson; Nancy married George Yarboro; Polly married Richard Robinson; and Madely married Alonzo Allen.

D. Melvin Underwood and Mahala Hood Underwood reared the following children: Robert T. Underwood, who married Lou Davis; James P., who married Cenie Bramlett; Martha, who married James Williams; Elizabeth, who married Marion Davis; Samuel Leonidas, who married Rachel Lucinda Roberts; Matthew Hale, who married Sallie Gaddy; and William Pinkney, who married Laura Gaddy.

Elijah Underwood and Sallie Bryson Underwood reared two children, James and Melvin, both of whom left the county. James settled in Jackson County, North Carolina, and Melvin located in Georgia.

James P. Underwood and Genie Bramlett reared a family of three boys, as follows: Robert L., John C., and Edward. Samuel Leonidas Underwood and Rachel Lucinda Roberts Underwood reared four children, as follows: William, Annie, who married H. C. Robinson; Margaret,

who married first J. H. Lilly, and second William Bramlett; and David, who married Clara Corder.

Robert T. Underwood and Lou Davis reared a large family, as follows: Lillie, who married John Armstrong; James Pinkney, who married Della Rose and lives in Memphis, Tennessee; Mary, who became Mrs. Edward Lanier; Mahala, who became the wife of Dr. J. M. Parker, of Asheville; Thomas W., who married Ella Holcombe; Iola, who married Byron Reeves; Fannie Lou, who married Stralie Jones; Arch, who married Hazel Graham; Robert, who married Bertha Graham; Lucius, who lives in Boston; Beatrice, who became Mrs. Joseph Hawkins; Inez, who married Doc Foster; and Allene, who became Mrs. Thomas Pascal. Ross lives in Asheville.

Matthew Hale Underwood and Sallie Gaddy Underwood reared a family of seven children, as follows: Almeda married Nathan West, Pinkney married Annie Underwood, Joseph died before reaching maturity, Cleveland moved to Tennessee, Rufus married Myrtle Phillips, Ellis married Evelyn Curtis, and Maggie.

William Pinkney Underwood and Laura Gaddy Underwood reared a family of five daughters and two sons, as follows: Annie married Pinkney Underwood, Martha married Fred Medford, Fannie married Ray Francis, Lizzie married Elmer Palmer; and Johnson, Fred, and Lula.

**THE THOMAS FAMILY.** More than a century and a quarter ago, a young couple, who had married a short time before in Virginia, came to the fertile and scenically beautiful Pigeon valley in what is now Haywood County. There they purchased lands and began the building of a home for themselves. They lived together in that new country for about two years when their brief union was tragically broken by the drowning in Pigeon river of the young husband.

The actors in this tragic drama were Richard Thomas, who was born in Virginia, and Temperance Calvert, a descendant of one of the brothers of Lord Baltimore who had settled the Maryland colony in 1634. Only a few

**HUSBAND** John Wesley Yarborough

Occupation Farmer - Cooper  
North Carolina

Born 8 Feb. 1828	Place	
Chr.	Place	
Marr. 18 Apr. 1847	Place	Fines Creek, NC (Haywood Co, NC)
Died 5 Dec. 1895	Place	Haywood Co, NC
Bur. Liberty Bapt. Ch. Cemetery	Place	Haywood Co, NC
Father Elisha Yarborough	Mother	Sarah
Other Wives		

**WIFE** Naomia Messer

Born 2 July 1827	Place	North Carolina
Chr.	Place	
Died 29 Aug 1882	Place	Haywood Co, NC
Bur. Liberty Bapt. Ch. Cem.	Place	
Father John Messer	Mother	Rebecca (possibly)
Other Husbands		

Children	Sex	When Born When Died	Where Born Where Died	Marriage Date & Place To Whom
1 William Asberry	M	10 Jan. 1848 17 Apr. 1936	Haywood Co, NC Haywood Co, NC - Plains Meth.	30 Sept. 1867 - Haywood Co Charity Woods
2 Mary Jane	F	12 July 1849 21 June 1934	Haywood Co, NC Haywood Co, NC - Liberty Bapt.	unmarried
3 Margaret L.	F	----- c1852	Haywood Co, NC Pacletts, SC	1 May 1869 - Haywood Co, N Robert Gilliland
4 Josephine	F	16 Sept. 1854 23 Aug. 1931	Haywood Co, NC Haywood Co, NC - Gwyn Cem	5 March 1871 - Haywood Co, N Henry Hay Burress
5 Rebecca Adeline	F	17 April 1854 24 Sept. 1944	Haywood Co, NC Haywood Co, NC	unmarried
6 Emeline S.	F	14 March 1858 6 May 1941	Haywood Co, NC Haywood Co, NC - Liberty Bapt.	18 Dec 1873 - Haywood Co, NC Jasper Wright
7 Susan	F	Apr 1860 before 1870	Haywood Co, NC	unmarried
8 Amelia		----- c1860 3 May 1957	Haywood Co, NC Haywood Co, NC	21 Jan 1908 - Haywood Co, N David White
9 Thomas		15 June 1861 2 Dec 1957	Haywood Co, NC Haywood Co, NC - Liberty Bapt.	1 Feb 1885 - Haywood Co, NC Martha Elizabeth Wyatt
10 Elisha R.		----- c1868	Haywood Co, NC	9 May 1888 - Haywood Co, NC Angeline Seay
11 Nancy F.		July 1869	Haywood Co, NC	26 Jan 1884 - Benjamin Beard
12				
13				
14				
15				

Sources of Information

Other Marriages

- ① Marriage Certificate of John & Naomia Yarborough
- ② CSA - enlisted 12 July 1862 - Haywood Co. Pvt Co. C 62nd reg.  
deserted 30 June 1863  
(NO CSA Pension Records)
- ③ NO will found in Haywood Co, NC

Ann M. Broadbent  
216 JACO DR.  
Morgantown, WV 26505

216 Taco Dr  
Morgantown, WV 26505  
Sept. 29, 1986

Dear Opelia,  
Thanks so much for your letter - really  
was glad to hear from some one concerning the  
Yarboroughs. I sent that sheet in about 3 years  
ago and yours is the first response that I have  
received - Also since that time as you will note  
we have moved.

I am enclosing for you current charts  
on my ancestors John Wesley Yarborough and  
his father Elisha Yarborough. We believe Elisha  
was born around 1775 in SC - however it could  
have been NC. The information we have also  
indicates that he could write a Cherokee and  
had some education. We believe that he  
was in Maryland, SC in 1810, that our find  
his burial record for him in 1800 - or 1820  
in 1830 his name appears in Haywood Co, NC.  
Anything you have in the present parents  
around the Chapel - we really haven't a  
line other than we have suggested other  
relationships of Haywood Co, SC and Marion  
County Yarborough of Haywood Co, SC. There  
were at least 3 other Elisha Yarboroughs

living at the same time — Elisha R in  
Moore Co, NC, Elisha in Hanover Co, Va  
and Elisha in Bossett Parish, La. I am  
also trying to connect these as distant  
relatives as the Yarboroughs tended to repeat  
family names.

Your Swanson sounded familiar to me  
and I looked through my files and found  
an old letter dated 8 Sept 1981. The letter  
was written to a cousin of mine, Mrs. Virginia  
Pursifue by Debott Gerry Weyer, Rt. 1, Box 242  
Morgan, Utah 84050. In this letter he mentions  
that he is researching Swanson Yarborough —  
you might try writing him.

I am also interested in the pg you sent  
with information H.L. Yarborough b.c 1859  
md. 15 Dec 1880 Clark Co. Arkansas to R.A.  
Messer — C.F. Messer brother — is this a  
family member of yours?

Thanks again for writing — would  
be interested in any information you could  
share with me on any Yarboroughs —

Sincerely,  
Ann Broadbent

# Abstracts of Marriage Bonds & Ministers Reports Staunton, Va.

## By Banns.

- Benjamin Fifer to Polly Hume, on 6th of Feb.  
Jesse Welch to Elizabeth Malcomb, on Nov. 9th. D. Stephens".
- 1823, Nov. 27. George Rush and Amelia Ann King. Surety, Walter H. Tapp.
- " Apr. 29. Michael Speck and Mary Ann Reed. Surety, Henry Reed. Note endorsed on margin: "Henry Reed entered into a bond as guardian for Mary Ann Reed at the April County Court 1823".  
The Rev. J. Cole certified that he performed the last two marriages on the respective dates of the bonds.
- " Nov. 23. Vincent T. Cosby and Sarah H. King. Surety, Walter H. Tapp.  
Rev. Tobias Riley certified that he performed this marriage "sometime in the last of November, 1823; and also that he married:  
Joseph Points and Elizabeth Rush on Jan. 7, 1824
- 1824, Sep. 2. John Donaghe and Maria Southard. Surety, George Gordon.
- " May 12. Alexander Loving and Polly Poffenbarger. Surety, Michael Poffenbarger.
- 1824, Jan. 7. Joseph Points, Jr., and Elizabeth Rusk. Surety, Joseph Points, Sr. Peter Rush testified that the bride was "upwards of twenty years of age and usually resides in" Staunton.
- 1825, Dec. 28. Thomas Moore and Augusta Page. Surety, Walter H. Tapp. Consent note filed with bond dated Lewisburg, Novr. 11, 1825 and signed by Chas. Page, father of Augusta Page.
- " Mar. 30. Taylor Williams and Elizabeth Martin, spinster. Surety, Richard C. Williams. Rev. J. Cole certified that he performed the marriage March 31, 1825.
- 1826, June 5. Robert McClelland and Feluka Poffenbarger. Surety John Merritt.
- " Apr. 20. Jacob Long and Susan Huff. Surety, Francis Huff.  
Rev. Daniel Stephens certified that he celebrated the last two marriages, the first on June 6, and the last on April 20, 1826.
- 1826, Nov. 22. Thomas J. Michie and Margaret R. Garber. Surety, John Garber. Consent note filed with bond by Michael Garber father of bride.
- 1827, Mar. 8. Philip Keesey, bachelor, and Elizabeth Brady, daughter of Barnet Brady, dec'd. Consent note filed by Samuel Clarke guardian of Elizabeth D. Brady.
- " Aug. 23. John Grandstaff and Susan Martin. Surety, Silas H. Smith.
- " Mar. 20. Michael S. Tebo, bachelor, and Elizabeth Jane Clarke, spinster. Surety, John Clarke.

- " Nov. 29. William Kinney and Ritter Mason. Surety, W. H. Tapp.
- 1828, Sep. 10. Henry Snyder, bachelor, and Ann McKenny, spinster. Surety, Jacob Smith.
- " Oct. 9. Isaac Peters and Mary Eckle. Surety, Peter Eckle.
- " " 14. Richard C. Williams, widower, and Mary Ann Welch, spinster. Surety, Walter H. Tapp.
- " May 19. Charles L. Marshall and Catherine Ross. Surety, Reuben Ross.
- " Jan. 22. James Barr, bachelor, and Susan Calvert, spinster. Surety, Hance Calvert.
- " May 26. Asberry Yarbray and Elizabeth Barbour. Surety, James Stokes. James Stokes testified that the bride was upwards of 21 years.
- 1829, Oct. 6. Andrew W. Leitch and Phoebe Liggons. Surety, Walter H. Tapp.
- " July 13. William G. Kerr, and Mary Ann Coleman. Surety, William Coleman.
- " Jan. 30. William Southard and Margaret Huff. Surety, Walter H. Tapp.
- " Aug. 27. Ruchart Shloneker and Elizabeth Kice. Surety, Jacob Kice.
- " May 12. Robert Hemphill, bachelor, and Harriet M. Chambers, spinster. Surety, William Chambers.
- 1830, Jan. 21. Henry Rush and Mary Jane Gordon. Surety, George Gordon.
- 1831, Jan. 31. William Peters and Ann Fisher. Surety, John Fisher.
- " June 23. William Irick and Julian Ott. Surety, Absalom H. Brooks.
- 1833, Sep. 26. Ignatius P. Eskridge and Sarah A. Williamson. Surety, Walter H. Tapp. John S. Watt certified that he performed this marriage on Sept. 26, 1833.
- " Jan. 30. William H. Garber, bachelor, and Elizabeth Baldwin, daughter of Joseph Baldwin, spinster. Surety, Walter H. Tapp.
- 1834, May 5. Daniel Pickering, bachelor, and Margaret E. Brittan, spinster. Surety, Jacob Losey.
- 1835, Feb. 19. Samuel B. Weaver and Rosanna Bryan. Surety, Willis Jackson. Phoebe Weaver certified that her son, Samuel, was past the age of 21 years. George Hilet certified that he performed this marriage on Feb. 19, 1835; and also that he performed the marriage of Daniel Pickering and Mary E. Brittan on May 5, 1834. Willis Jackson certified that Rosanna Bryan was above the age of 21 years.
- " Oct. 12. Jacob N. Rhodes and Elizabeth Ann Grove, daughter of John Grove who was surety on the bond. Henry B. Rhodes testified that Jacob N. Rhodes was above 21 years of age.

Son of Elisha & Sarah Yarbrough

CENSUS HISTORY OF:

Miner Yarbrough Catherine Smith

Date of birth:

1832

Date of death:

1912

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up		
1790-Co.	St.				
1800-Co.	St.				
1810-Co.	St.				
1820-Co.	St.				

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males										Females																
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.																											
1840-Co.	St.																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: Haywood Co.

State: N.C.

Post office:

	Yarbrough, Miner A. Catherine	19 15	M F	W	Farmer H*wife				N.C. N.C.				
--	----------------------------------	----------	--------	---	------------------	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

## HAYWOOD CO. N.C. MARRIAGE RECORDS

## STATE ARCHIVES

Bondsman

Witness

Richard Yarbrough/Elizabeth Roden	31 May 1826	Haney Ray	Wm. Welch
✓ Elisha Yarbrough/Anna Plimans	31 Aug. 1859	David Messer	David Howell
✓ W.A. Yarbrough/Charity Woods by F.M. Messer J.P.	30 Sept. 1867		W.W. Medford
George W. Yarbrough/Nancy Underwood	1 May 1847	Issac Rhinehart	
Viny Yarbrough/Ezekiel England	2 Ap. 1853	J.R. Love	W. Brown D. Clerk
✓ Telletha Yarbrough/John Darnell	10 Jan. 1844	Thomas McClure	W. Brown
✓ Elizabeth Yarbrough/James M. Buff Daughter of Elisha	19 Dec. 1838	James N. Curry	Wm. Welch
✓ Jane Yarbrough/Eli Herrin Daughter of Elisha	7 June 1832	Joseph Keener	Wm. Allman
✓ Margaret Yarbrough/John Wrathbone Daughter of Elisha	30 June 1836	Daniel Allison	Wm. Welch
✓ Elisha Yarbrough/Oney Lackey by H.P. Hanes J.P.	29 Nov. 1852		J. Keener
Polly Yarberry/Thomas Cotson	26 Oct. 1854	Joseph McCracken	Wm. R. Rhea

## JACKSON CO. N.C.

Susannah Yarbrough/Rhinehart Ratts	12 Aug. 1820	Richard Wilson	
------------------------------------	--------------	----------------	--

NAME *Yarborough M. T.* AGE *4-6*  
 SEC. *M* LOT NO. *30*  
 REG. NO. *3* FOLIO *76*  
 DATE OF INTERMENT *March 18 1896*  
 LATE RESIDENCE *106 1/2 S Pine*  
 ORDERED BY :  
 VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND 72771

1892

NAME *Yarborough Marie M.* AGE *14*  
 SEC. *M* LOT NO. *30*  
 REG. NO. *1* FOLIO *95*  
 DATE OF INTERMENT *July 17 1864*  
 LATE RESIDENCE  
 ORDERED BY :  
 VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND 72771

1850

NAME *Yarborough, Marion Francis* AGE *-*  
 SEC. *15* LOT NO. *13 N 1/2*  
 REG. NO. *5* FOLIO *61*  
 DATE OF INTERMENT *June 3, 1966*

NAME *Yarborough Jennie E. (Miss)* AGE *82-4-23*  
 SEC. *10* LOT NO. *11*  
 REG. NO. *4* FOLIO *166*  
 DATE OF INTERMENT *March 19-1941*  
 LAST RESIDENCE  
 ORDERED BY :  
 VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND 72771

1859

NAME *Yarborough John W.* AGE *66-3-18*  
 SEC. *M* LOT NO. *30*  
 REG. NO. *4* FOLIO *188*  
 DATE OF INTERMENT *Feb. 12-1945*  
 LATE RESIDENCE  
 ORDERED BY :  
 VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND 72771

1889

NAME *Yarborough Jno W.* AGE *61*  
 SEC. *M* LOT NO. *30*  
 REG. NO. *1* FOLIO *129*  
 DATE OF INTERMENT *Nov. 8, 1866*  
 LATE RESIDENCE  
 ORDERED BY :  
 VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND 72771

1804 1804

1876

NAME	Yarborough, Chas. P.	AGE	79
SEC.	26	LOT NO.	54
REG. NO.	4	FOLIO	248
DATE OF INTERMENT	June 22 - 1955		

1854

NAME	Yarborough, Charles Parker, Jr.	AGE	64
SEC.	26	LOT NO.	54
REG. NO.	5	FOLIO	139
DATE OF INTERMENT	Friday, May 21, 1982		
DATE OF BIRTH	March 25, 1918		
DATE OF DEATH	May 19, 1982		
Empire Granite Corporation			

1876

NAME	Yarborough, Vera A.	AGE	54
SEC.	26	LOT NO.	54
REG. NO.	4	FOLIO	102
DATE OF INTERMENT	Dec. 5, 1930		
LATE RESIDENCE	2301 Rose Ave		
ORDERED BY:			
VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND 22271			

1847

1905

NAME	Yarborough, Andrew R.	AGE	73
SEC.	4	LOT NO.	46
REG. NO.	4	FOLIO	37
DATE OF INTERMENT	Nov. 17, 1920		
LATE RESIDENCE	Africa Ave		
ORDERED BY:			
VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND 22271			

1859

NAME	Yarborough, L. A.	AGE	71
SEC.	4	LOT NO.	30
REG. NO.	4	FOLIO	99
DATE OF INTERMENT	May 17, 1930		
LATE RESIDENCE	3 - W. Leary		
ORDERED BY:			
VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND 22271			

NAME *Yarborough, Marie Sparks Mrs. R. F. D.* AGE *85*  
SEC. *13* LOT NO. *3*  
REG. NO. *4* FOLIO *246*  
DATE OF INTERMENT *Feb 25 - 1955*

1860

NAME *Yarborough Ophelia* AGE *79-6-23*  
SEC. *0* LOT NO. *22*  
REG. NO. *3* FOLIO *190*  
DATE OF INTERMENT *Aug 30, 1903*  
LATE RESIDENCE *2215 E. Broad*  
ORDERED BY:  
VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND, 72771

1824

NAME *Yarborough Ophelia J* AGE *37*  
SEC. *15* LOT NO. *13*  
REG. NO. *3* FOLIO *96*  
DATE OF INTERMENT *July 4, 1897*  
LATE RESIDENCE *228 Belvedere*  
ORDERED BY:  
VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND, 72771

1860

NAME *Yarborough Mary J.* AGE *75*  
SEC. *10* LOT NO. *11*  
REG. NO. *3* FOLIO *356*  
DATE OF INTERMENT *July 9, 1914*  
LATE RESIDENCE *1009 W. Main*  
ORDERED BY:  
VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND, 72771

1839

NAME *Yarborough Mary A.* AGE *55-9-9*  
SEC. *4* LOT NO. *46*  
REG. NO. *3* FOLIO *234*  
DATE OF INTERMENT *July 25, 1906*  
LATE RESIDENCE *105 N. 5th*  
ORDERED BY:  
VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND, 72771

1841

NAME *Yarborough, Mary Va. (Mrs. Wm. J.)* AGE *85*  
SEC. *4* LOT NO. *49*  
REG. NO. *4* FOLIO *160*  
DATE OF INTERMENT *Feb. 9 - 1940*  
LAST RESIDENCE *Staunton Va.*  
ORDERED BY:  
VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND, 72771

1855

Holly Wood Cemetery, Richmond, Va.

NAME Yarborough, Ellen Louise (Miss)	AGE 63	NAME Yarborough, Dabata Lee (ms. C.H.)	AGE 76
SEC. 26	LOT NO. 54	SEC. M	LOT NO. 30
REG. NO. 5	FOLIO 42	REG. NO. 5	FOLIO 14
DATE OF INTERMENT December 13, 1962		DATE OF INTERMENT Feb. 5, 1958	
NAME Yarborough Fannie B.	AGE 66	NAME Yarborough Eddie N.	AGE 0-6
SEC. M	LOT NO. 30	SEC. M	LOT NO. 30
REG. NO. 4	FOLIO 19	REG. NO. 2	FOLIO 3
DATE OF INTERMENT July 22, 1918		DATE OF INTERMENT June 23, 1874	
LATE RESIDENCE		LATE RESIDENCE	
ORDERED BY:		ORDERED BY:	
VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND, 22771		VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND, 22771	
NAME Yarborough, Fannie Bell (Miss)	AGE 83	NAME Yarborough Egan J.	AGE 0-6
SEC. 26	LOT NO. 54	SEC. M	LOT NO. 30
REG. NO. 5	FOLIO 83	REG. NO. 2	FOLIO 103
DATE OF INTERMENT June 19, 1970		DATE OF INTERMENT July 22, 1881	
		LATE RESIDENCE	
		ORDERED BY:	
		VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND, 22771	

Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Va.

1854

NAME	Yarborough W. G.	AGE	47-6-25
SEC.	0	LOT No.	22
REG. No.	3	FOLIO	158
DATE OF INTERMENT	July 1, 1901		
LATE RESIDENCE	2215 E. Broad		
ORDERED BY:			
VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND. 72771			

1855

NAME	Yarborough Thos. O.	AGE	44
SEC.	3	LOT No.	125
REG. No.	3	FOLIO	52
DATE OF INTERMENT	Oct 9, 1894		
LATE RESIDENCE	609 Albemarle		
ORDERED BY:			
VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND. 72771			

1856

NAME	Yarborough Infant son of Theodore & William J.	AGE	
SEC.	0	LOT No.	20
REG. No.	1	FOLIO	16
DATE OF INTERMENT	June 28, 1856		
LATE RESIDENCE			
ORDERED BY:			
VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND. 72771			

1882

NAME	Yarborough, Frances Farrow	AGE	68
SEC.	26	LOT No.	17
REG. No.	4	FOLIO	217
DATE OF INTERMENT	Jan. 19 - 1950		
LATE RESIDENCE			
ORDERED BY:			
VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND. 72771			

1813

NAME	Yarborough Wm J.	AGE	73-0-11
SEC.	0	LOT No.	22
REG. No.	2	FOLIO	189
DATE OF INTERMENT	Aug. 25, 1886		
LATE RESIDENCE			
ORDERED BY:			
VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND. 72771			

1848

NAME	Yarborough Wm J.	AGE	49
SEC.	4	LOT No.	49
REG. No.	3	FOLIO	52
DATE OF INTERMENT	Jan 29, 1895		
LATE RESIDENCE	504 W. Grace		
ORDERED BY:			
VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND. 72771			

1894

NAME	Yarborough, Robt. F. Jr.	AGE	27-6-2
SEC.	13	LOT NO.	3
REG. NO.	4	FOLIO	4C
DATE OF INTERMENT	June 2, 1921		
LATE RESIDENCE	1308 - 4 <sup>th</sup> Ave		
ORDERED BY:			
VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND. 72771			

1782

NAME	Yarborough, R. N.	AGE	20-4-6
SEC.	4	LOT NO.	46
REG. NO.	3	FOLIO	178
DATE OF INTERMENT	Nov 2, 1902		
LATE RESIDENCE	Charlottesville Va		
ORDERED BY:			
VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND. 72771			

1890

NAME	Yarborough, Percy Dashielle	AGE	83
SEC.	M	LOT NO.	30
REG. NO.	5	FOLIO	100
DATE OF INTERMENT	Monday, Oct. 15, 1973		
Date of Birth:	Jan. 20, 1890		
Date of Death:	Oct. 11, 1973		

1865

NAME	Yarborough Sallie L.	AGE	66-11-
SEC.	10	LOT NO.	11
REG. NO.	4	FOLIO	107
DATE OF INTERMENT	Aug 29, 1931		
LATE RESIDENCE			
ORDERED BY:			
VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND. 72771			

1891

NAME	Yarborough Mollie V.	AGE	69
SEC.	M	LOT NO.	30
REG. NO.	4	FOLIO	98
DATE OF INTERMENT	Mch. 20, 1930		
LATE RESIDENCE	16 - St. Harvie		
ORDERED BY:			
VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND. 72771			

1856

NAME	Yarborough Robt. F. Jr.	AGE	87-6-2
SEC.	13	LOT NO.	3
REG. NO.	4	FOLIO	143
DATE OF INTERMENT	Aug 13, 1937		
LATE RESIDENCE	2908 4 <sup>th</sup> ave.		
ORDERED BY:			
VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND. 17945			

NAME Harborough Helen AGE 0-1-5

SEC. M LOT NO. 29

REG. NO. 2 FOLIO 121

DATE OF INTERMENT July 26, 1882

LATE RESIDENCE

ORDERED BY:

VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND 72771

NAME Harborough Helen M. AGE 45

SEC. M LOT NO. 30

REG. NO. 1 FOLIO 74

DATE OF INTERMENT Nov. 14, 1862

LATE RESIDENCE

ORDERED BY:

VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND 72771

NAME Harbrough Horatio P. AGE 76-10-19

SEC. 10 LOT NO. 11

REG. NO. 4 FOLIO 143

DATE OF INTERMENT July 29 - 1937

LATE RESIDENCE 1609 West Main St.

ORDERED BY:

VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND 72771

NAME Harborough Gladys M. AGE 2-3-11

SEC. 10 LOT NO. 11

REG. NO. 3 FOLIO 144

DATE OF INTERMENT Oct 7, 1900

LATE RESIDENCE 204 S. Pine

ORDERED BY:

VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND 72771

NAME Harbrough Georgia A. AGE 65

SEC. 3 LOT NO. 125

REG. NO. 4 FOLIO 25

DATE OF INTERMENT Mar. 7, 1919

LATE RESIDENCE 611 Albemarle

ORDERED BY:

VIRGINIA STATIONERY CO. RICHMOND 72771

KNOWN MILITARY DEAD DURING  
WAR OF 1812

COMPILED BY  
LIEUT. CLARENCE STEWART PETERSON, AM.

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
P.O. BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Woodworth, William	Private	3rd Reg.N.Y.Art.	Died	Feb.1814
Woolever, Jacob	Private	15th Inf.	"	12-19-13
Woolf, Amos	Private	15th Inf.	"	
Woolfolk, John H.	Captain	Constitution	Killed	1-22-13
Woolworth, William	Private	13th Inf.	Died	3-15-14
Wooster, Hiram		Champ. Squad.	Killed	9-11-14
Wooten, John	Major		"	
Worden, John	Private	6th Inf.	Died	4-27-13
Worden, Walter	Captain	N.Y. Vols.	Killed	9-20-14
Wyatt, John R.	Private	11th Inf.	Died	12-7-13
Wyer, David	Private	9th Inf.	"	8-15-14
Wyer, William	Sailmaker	- Saratoga	Killed	9-11-14
Wyman, Adam	Ensign	8th Reg.Ky.Mil.	Died	Nov.1813
Wright, James	Private	Art.	"	2-26-15
Wright, Jesse	Private	9th Inf.	"	11-23-13
Wright, Jonah	Private	25th Inf.	"	5-10-13
Wright, Judah	Sgt.	25th Inf.	"	11-1-14
Wright, Moses	Private	Co. Art.	"	10-20-14
Wright, Wm.	Private	6th Inf.	"	1-19-14
Yairdly, Richard	Private	12th Inf.	"	1-2-13
Yarborough, Elisha	Private	8th Inf.	"	8-27-14
Yates, James	Private	29th Inf.	"	8-14-14
Yates, James	Private	Ky. Mil.	"	8-16-13
Yates,	Lieut.		Killed	In Battle at Ft. Erie
Yates, John	Private	7th Inf.	Died	4-16-14
Yates, Robert N.	2nd Lt.	4th Rifles	Killed	8-22-14
Yearns, Aquilla	Private	Ky. Inf.	Died	10-1-14
Yeatman, William	Private	Art.	"	10-1-12
Yohn, John	Private	5th Inf.	"	
Yordy, Jacob	Private	22nd Inf.	"	4-29-14
York, Aquilla	Private	Ky. Mil.	"	8-4-13
Young, Alton	Private	45th Inf.	"	10-18-14
Young, Ephraim	Private		"	8-10-13 Quebec Prison
Young, J.	Private	1st Rifles	"	
Young, John	Private	1st Lt. Drag.	"	1-16-14
Young, Nathl.	Private	25th Inf.	"	11-16-14
Young, William		N.C.	"	1-21-14 Dartmoor Prison
Young, Wm.			"	1-21-15 Dartmoor Prison
Younger, Wm.	Private	9th Inf.	"	12-25-13
Younglove, Aaron	Private	29th Inf.	"	9-20-14
Yowell, Humphrey	Private	12th Inf.	"	1-1-14
Zigler, Christian	Private	3rd Inf.	"	1-12-12

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

## Husband's I

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Pension Affidavit of  
Elisha Yarbrough Sr.  
made Oct. 1832-Obituary  
of Elisha Yarbrough Sr.  
in the Richmond Whig  
Jan. 1833-Pension list

Place of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
of 1819-DAR records of			
20 Nov. 1970 Applicant	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. State separately sheet for each mar.		
of Mattie Hughes	His Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Watson-see back-

Karen Mazock

825-202 Waterview

Va. Beach Va.

Res Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 26-Mar.-1991 76373

Place of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. State separately sheet for each mar.	
	His Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth				Va.	
	Elisha Yarbrough	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	2 Jan. 1835		Hanover Co., Va.		
		Burial					
	2	Birth	ca 1742		Caroline Co., Va.	1819-71	
	Joel	Mar.	1 Feb. 1783				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	12 Dec. 1827				
	Agnes George	Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Do not write in this space. This is the property of the National Archives and Records Administration. It is loaned to you for your use only. It is not to be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system.

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
11  Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
12  Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
13  Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
14  Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
15  Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

OTES:

Line as given by Mattie Watson:

Joel Yarbrough b. 1742 (1748?) Caroline Co., VA m. Agnes George  
 Henry Mays Yarbrough b. 1812 Caroline Co., VA, m. Jane Anderson Butler  
 Henry Thomas Yarbrough b. 30 Nov 1837 Caroline Co., Va., m. Martha Ellen Smith  
 Mattie Jane Yarbrough b. 09 Jan 1873 Richmond, VA, m. 1892 \_\_\_\_\_ Hughes

Ms. Watson stated that Mattie Jane had a brother, William T. Yarbrough.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

JOEL VARBROUGH

This Information Obtained From:

DAR RECORDS - APPLICATION OF MATTIE HUGHES WATSON - 20 NOV. 1970  OVER	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband	
	Birth	Ca		1748		CAROLINE	VA	71 in 181	
	Chr'nd								
	Mar.	01	FEB	1783					
	Death	12	DEC	1827					
	Burial								
	Places of Residence								
	Occupation			Church Affiliation			Military Rec.	REV WAR	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name					
Wife's Full Maiden Name AGNES GEORGE									
	Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
	Birth	Ca		1765		CAROLINE	VA	74 in 1839	
	Chr'nd								
	Death								
Compiler Address City, State Date	Mrs Karen Mazock 825 202 Waterview Pl Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Places of Residence							
		Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation						
		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
		Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	LUCY Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	CA		1793				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	HENRY MAYS Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Ca		1812		Caroline	VA	
		Mar.							
		Death							
	JANE ANDERSON BUTLER	Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
4									
5									
6									
7									
8		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

You asked if I thought the Joel Y mentioned in Elisha Y's affidavit could have been the Joel who was in Stewart Co., TN. I don't think so. I am including a groupsheet on a Joel Y and I think this is probably the Joel who was the brother of Elisha. I do not have the pension application of this Joel... only the note given that this was from DAR application. I don't even know from what state this application was made. But, I tend to think that this Joel probably died in Virginia. He is shown as a foot soldier in the Caroline Co. records. Our question might be answered if we could get a copy of the pension application.

Ophelia Kessler  
Box 261  
Newcastle, TX 76372

The pension list of 1818 - Revolutionary War - shows:  
Joel Yarbrough - Private - Virginia Line.

Pension affidavit of Elisha Yarbrough dated 25 June 1833  
mentions his brother Joel Yarbrough who was in the  
artillery - Joel having died "about 3 years ago."

Line:

Joel b. ca 1748 - married Agnes George  
Henry Mays Y. b. ca 1812 - Caroline Co., Va., m. Jane Anderson Butler  
Henry Thomas b. 30 Nov 1837 - Caroline Co., Va. m. Martha Ellen Smith  
Mattie Jane b. 9 Jan 1873 - Richmond Va., m. 1892 \_\_\_\_ Hughes

Mattie Jane had a brother William T. Yarbrough

Barbara G. Mitchell  
501 Fort Hill Drive  
Charleston, WV 25314

4 July - 1991

Dear Mrs. Kessler,

I recently received a letter from Jack Wackatt of St. Davids, Pa. and he said that you have a lot of information on the Yarbrough family. I am enclosing my information on my family line in hopes that you can help with further information on "my" Thomas and Mary - if not, then perhaps what I send can be of assistance to you or some other family member.

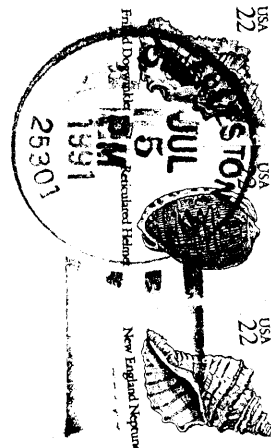
Sincerely,

Barbara Mitchell

Barbara G. Mitchell  
501 Fort Hill Drive  
Charleston, WV 25314

(304) 343-0926

Mrs. Graham Kessler  
Box 261  
Hickman, TX 76372



# Pedigree Chart No. 1

Name of person making out this sheet:

BARBARA GIVENS MITCHELL

Address 501 FORT HILL DRIVE

City CHARLESTON

State WEST VIRGINIA ZIP 25314

Date \_\_\_\_\_

## 2 GIVENS, ROY LESLIE

BORN 10 NOVEMBER 1893  
WHERE CHARLESTON, W.V.  
MARRIED 27 SEPTEMBER 1923  
DIED 28 OCTOBER 1969  
WHERE CHARLESTON, W.V.

## 4 GIVENS, ALEXANDER KING

BORN 21 AUGUST 1856  
WHERE BELMONT CO., OHIO  
MARRIED 23 DECEMBER 1912  
DIED 2 NOV. 1941  
WHERE DAYTON, OHIO

## 5 WASH, IVY GOLDEN

BORN 11 AUGUST 1878  
WHERE BENNER DAM, VA.  
DIED 28 OCTOBER 1929  
WHERE SALEM, VIRGINIA

## 8 GIVENS, ALFRED WILSON

BORN 21 DECEMBER 1834  
WHERE VIRGINIA  
MARRIED 23 APRIL 1854  
DIED AUGUST 1918  
WHERE BOONE CO., INDIANA  
RING, MARY ANN  
BORN 20 DECEMBER 1823  
WHERE POPE CO. ILLINOIS  
DIED SEPTEMBER 1874

## 10 WASH, CHARLES WESLEY

BORN 15 JAN. 1855  
WHERE VIRGINIA  
MARRIED 19 AUG 1875  
DIED 18 JANUARY 1924  
WHERE CHARLESTON, W.V.  
YARBROUGH, LULA MAE  
BORN 11 JAN. 1855  
WHERE HANOVER CO., VA.  
DIED 13 FEB 1919  
WHERE

## 12 RIGRISH, JOHN

BORN 26 AUGUST 1834  
WHERE HESSEN/DARNSTADT  
MARRIED 2 AUGUST 1860  
DIED 9 AUGUST 1923  
WHERE SCIOTO CO., OHIO  
WIEHLE, SELMA IDA  
BORN 5 MAY 1839  
WHERE PRUSSIA-FRANFORD  
DIED 17 JANUARY 1904  
WHERE SCIOTO CO., OHIO

## 6 RIGRISH, GEORGE ANDREW

BORN 16 NOVEMBER 1871  
WHERE SCIOTO CO., OHIO  
MARRIED 16 AUGUST 1895  
DIED 7 APRIL 1941  
WHERE CHARLESTON, W.V.

## 14 MANSFIELD, WILLIAM RILEY

BORN 14 DECEMBER 1839  
WHERE ATHENS CO., OHIO  
MARRIED AUGUST 1865  
DIED MARCH 9, 1911  
WHERE DEFIANCE, OHIO  
VARNER, ANNETTE  
BORN 1847  
WHERE MUSKINGHAM CO., O.  
DIED 23, MARCH 1929  
WHERE DEFIANCE, OHIO

## 7 MANSFIELD, AMERICA ATTA

BORN 10 JUNE 1879  
WHERE SCIOTO CO., OHIO  
DIED 2 JULY 1967  
WHERE CHARLESTON, W.V.

## 16 GIVENS, JOHN

continued on chart #2

## WILSON, NANNAH

continued on chart #3

## 18 RING, ALEXANDER

continued on chart #4

## 19 HAYWARD, ELIZABETH

continued on chart #5

## 20 WASH, WILLIAM A.

continued on chart #6

## 21 TALLEY, SARAH VASS

continued on chart #7

## 22 YARBROUGH, WILLIAM T.

continued on chart #8

## 23 GENTRY, FANNY

continued on chart #9

## 24 RIGRISH, JAKOB PETER

continued on chart #10 (RÜCKRICH)

## 25 RIGRISH, ANNA

continued on chart #11

## 26 WIEHLE, JOHANN GOTTLIEB

continued on chart #12

## 27 KOCHE, AMELIA

continued on chart #13

## 28 MANSFIELD, WILLIAM

continued on chart #14

## 29 SOUTHERTON, HARRIET

continued on chart #15

## 30 VARNER, NATHAN

continued on chart #16

## 31 MALONEY, MARTHA

continued on chart #17

## 1 GIVENS, BARBARA RIGRISH

BORN 30 DECEMBER 1933  
WHERE CHARLESTON, W.V.  
MARRIED 21 NOVEMBER 1951  
DIED  
WHERE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE  
MITCHELL, JOHN RILEY

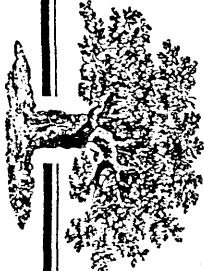
## 3 RIGRISH, CONSTANCE CLYDE

BORN 24 OCTOBER 1897  
WHERE ROLLING STONE, MINN.  
DIED 3 MARCH 1982  
WHERE CHARLESTON, W.V.

No. 1 on this chart is  
the same person as no. \_\_\_\_\_  
on sheet no. \_\_\_\_\_

National Historical Society

GUIDE TO GENEALOGY



## Individual and Family Group Sheet

HUSBAND JOHN RILEY MITCHELLBorn 6 NOVEMBER 1931Place UNION, MONROE CO., W. VA.

Sources \_\_\_\_\_

Christened \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Married 21 NOVEMBER 1953Place OAKLAND, MARYLAND

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Buried \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Father JAMES OTHO MITCHELLMother KATHERINE DERUSIA GILHAMOccupation ATTORNEYMilitary service '54-'56 CAPTAINEducation B.A. - W. VA. UNIVERSITYEducation L.L.B. " "This is wife no. 1 (DID. 1-3-79)Other wives <sup>②</sup> MYRNA JOSLIN 4-24-79Other information HOBBIES: HUNTING, FISHING, MARKSMANSHIPWIFE BARBARA RIGRISH GIVENSBorn 30 DECEMBER 1933Place CHARLESTON, KANAWHA CO., W. VA.

Sources \_\_\_\_\_

Christened EASTER 1946Place FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH  
CHARLESTON, W. VA.

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Buried \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

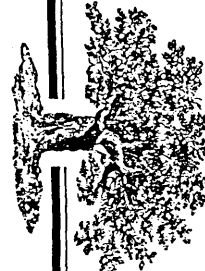
Father ROY LESLIE GIVENSMother CONSTANCE CLYDE RIGRISHFather's Occupation LIBBET, OWENS -  
OFFICE MANAGER, FORD GLASS CO.Mother's Education GRAD: GREENBRIER COLLEGE  
B.S. EDUCATION W. V. U.This is husband no. 1

Other husbands \_\_\_\_\_

Other information HOBBIES: CAMPING, WORKING W/ SCOUTS, HIRING, CRAFTS  
READING, MUSIC

## CHILDREN

Sex	Name Surname Given	Born Day-Month-Year	Where Town, County, State, Country	Date of First Marriage To Whom	Died Day-Month-Year
1 M	JOHN RILEY JR.	1 SEPTEMBER '54	FORT DIX (U.S. ARMY) NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.	25 APRIL 1981 STEPHANIE RUTH FLORA	
2 M	JAMES LESLIE	6 DECEMBER '55	FORT DIX (U.S. ARMY) NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.	23 JULY 1977 TERRI RENEE SCHULTZ	
3 F	ANDREA MARGARET	7 MAY 1962	CHARLESTON, KANAWHA W. VA., U.S.A.	24 NOVEMBER 1984 ROGER GLENN GRACE	
4					
5					
6					
7					



## Individual and Family Group Sheet

②

HUSBAND ROY LESLIE GIVENS

Born 10 NOVEMBER 1893 Place CHARLESTON W.VA.  
 Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married 27 SEPTEMBER 1923 Place CHARLESTON W.VA.  
 Died 24 OCTOBER 1969 Place CHARLESTON W.VA.  
 Buried MOUNTAIN VIEW CEMETARY Place CHARLESTON W.VA.  
 Father ALEXANDER RING GIVENS Mother LUX GOLDEN WASH  
 Occupation OFFICE MANAGER L.O.F. Military service CAPTAIN WWI  
 Education GRADUATED CHARLESTON HIGH, ATTENDED W.V.U.  
 This is wife no. 1 Other wives —  
 Other information OUTDOORSMAN & CONSERVATIONIST

Sources \_\_\_\_\_  
KAN CO. RECORDS  
DEATH CERTIFICATE  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

③

WIFE CONSTANCE CLYDE RIGRISH

Born 24 OCTOBER 1897 Place ROLLINGSTONE, MINNESOTA  
 Christened 26 DECEMBER 1897 Place SCIOTO CO. OHIO <sup>LUTHERAN</sup> PASTOR H.L. SCHENK  
 Died MARCH 2 1982 Place CHARLESTON W.VA.  
 Buried MOUNTAIN VIEW CEMETARY Place CHARLESTON W.VA.  
 Father GEORGE ANDREW RIGRISH Mother AMERICA ATTA MANSFIELD  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ GRADUATE : DEFIANCE HIGH SCHOOL  
 Education " : THE CASTLE, TARRYTOWN  
(THIS WAS HIS SCHOOL) NEW YORK  
 This is husband no. 1 Other husbands —  
 Other information \_\_\_\_\_

Sources BAPTISM CERTIFICATE  
DEATH "  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

Sex	Name Surname Given	Born Day-Month-Year	Where Town, County, State, Country	Date of First Marriage To Whom	Died Day-Month-Year
1 F	BARBARA	30 DECEMBER 1933	CHARLESTON, W.VA. KANAWHA CO., W.VA.	21 NOVEMBER 1953 JOHN RILEY MITCHELL	
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					

4

HUSBAND ALEXANDER RING GIVENS

Born 21 AUGUST 1859 OR 1857 Place HUNTER, BELMONT CO., OHIO  
 Christened HARRISBURG HIS ESTIMATE!! Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married 28 DECEMBER 1892 Place CHARLESTON, W. VA.  
 Died 2 NOVEMBER 1941 Place DAYTON, OHIO  
5 NOV. 1941  
 Buried MEMORIAL PARK CEMETARY Place DAYTON, OHIO  
 Father ALFRED WILSON GIVENS Mother MARY ANN RING  
 Occupation RAILROADMAN ILLINOIS M.Y.C. C. & D. Military service \_\_\_\_\_  
 Education \_\_\_\_\_  
 This is wife no. 1 Other wives \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other information \_\_\_\_\_

Sources Certified copy of  
FAMILY BIBLE OWNED BY  
ALFRED GIVENS (HIS FATHER)  
MARRIAGE REGISTRATION STATE OF W. VA.  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

6

WIFE LOU GOLDEN WASH

Born 11 AUGUST 1878 Place HANOVER COUNTY  
BEAVER DAM, VIRGINIA  
 Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 28 OCTOBER 1929 Place ST. REGIS SANATORIUM (T.B.)  
SALEM, VIRGINIA  
 Buried 31 OCTOBER 1929 Place SCREEG ADDY SEC. 6, LOT 43 SPRING HILL CEM.  
 Father CHARLES WESLEY WASH Mother MARY LOUISA  
LYLA HANCOCK BURGESS  
 Occupation BUYER COLE & RICHARDSON'S Education \_\_\_\_\_  
 This is husband no. 1 Other husbands \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other information \_\_\_\_\_

Sources MARRIAGE REGISTER - KANAWHA CO.  
SPRING HILL CEMETARY RECORDS  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

## Individual and Family Group Sheet

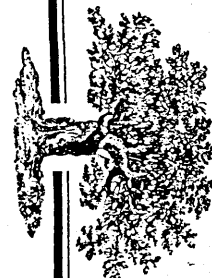
National Historical Society



GUIDE TO GENEALOGY

## CHILDREN

Sex	Name Surname Given	Born Day-Month-Year	Where Town, County, State, Country	Date of First Marriage To Whom	Died Day-Month-Year
1 M	ROY LESLIE	10 NOVEMBER 1893	CHARLESTON, KANAWHA W. VA. U.S.A.	27 SEPTEMBER 1923 CONSTANCE RIGBISH	OCTOBER 28 '69 MARCH 6 '92
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					



## Individual and Family Group Sheet

10 HUSBAND CHARLES WESLEY WASH

Born 15 JANUARY 1855 Place HANOVER COUNTY  
BEAVER DAM, VIRGINIA

Sources \_\_\_\_\_

Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Married 19 AUG. 1875

Place HANOVER CO., VA. (REV. B. M. BUCKNER)  
HPR 44

Died 18 JANUARY 1924

Place CHARLESTON, W. VA.

KANAWHA CO. RECORDS - W.V. ARCHIVES

Buried 18 JANUARY 1924

Place SCRUGG ADDITION, SEC. C, LOT 43  
SPRING HILL CEMETARY - CHARLESTON

SPRING HILL CEMETARY RECORDS

Father WILLIAM A. WASH

Mother SARAH VASS TALLEY

Occupation FOREMAN - C.V.O. R.R.

Military service \_\_\_\_\_

Education \_\_\_\_\_

This is wife no. 1

Other wives \_\_\_\_\_

Other information \_\_\_\_\_

11 WIFE MARY LOUISA  
"LULA MAE" YARBROUGH

Born 11 JANUARY 1855

Place HANOVER CO.,  
BEAVER DAM, VIRGINIA

Sources \_\_\_\_\_

Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died 13 FEBRUARY 1918

Place CHARLESTON, W. VA.

Buried 15 FEBRUARY 1918

Place SCRUGG ADDITION SEC. C LOT 43  
SPRING HILL CEMETARY - CHARLESTON

CEMETARY RECORDS: LENA M. WASH

Father WILLIAM T. YARBROUGH

Mother MARY FRANCES  
FANNY GENTRY

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

Education \_\_\_\_\_

This is husband no. 1

Other husbands \_\_\_\_\_

Other information \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

Sex	Name Surname Given	Born Day-Month-Year	Where Town, County, State, Country	Date of First Marriage To Whom	Died Day-Month-Year
F	LUX GOLDEN	11 AUG 1876	HANOVER CO. BEAVER DAM, VIRGINIA	904 ALEXANDER RINE GILES	28 OCT 1928
F	ETHEL RUBY	17 AUG 1885	CHARLESTON, W.V.	NEVER MARRIED	JAN. 1970
F	GARNETTE MAY	1887?	" " "	" "	1 DEC. 1952
M	FOREST CHESTERFIELD		" " "	NEVEN ANNA DONNALLY	11 JUNE 1944
M	CHARLES GLENWOOD		" " "	VIRGINIA HAZEL LEGG	27 FEB. 1935
M	WILLIAM PERCY	30 OCT 1879	BEAVER DAM, VA	WILLIAM PERCY JR. MAUDE PUGH	17 DEC. 1943

ALL BURIED  
SCRUGG ADD.  
SEC. C LOT 43

BURIED:  
SCRUGG ADD.  
SEC. C LOT 43

(22)

HUSBAND WILLIAM T. YARBROUGHBorn 22 JUNE 1832

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Christened \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Married 22 FEB 1854

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died 20 MAY 1865Place YANKEE PRISON CAMP

Buried \_\_\_\_\_

Place FORT DELAWARE, DELAWAREFather THOMAS YARBROUGHPlace FINN'S POINT NATIONAL CEMETARY

b. 16 FEB 1789 d. 2 MAY 1863

Mother MARY d. 3 DEC 1864Occupation SCHOOL TEACHER

Private in Capt. S. Coleman, 8th and

Education TAUGHT THOMAS NELSON PAGEMilitary service MONTGOMERY'S COMPANY OFThis is wife no. 1

Virginia Light Artillery, Army of

Other information \_\_\_\_\_

Northern Virginia. Enlisted 31 March

1862 at Fredericksburg, captured

Other wives 12 May 1864 at Spotsylvania

Courthouse, Virginia, imprisoned at

Fort Delaware - died there.

Name on monument at Hanover, VA,

County Courthouse

Sources \_\_\_\_\_

1850 CENSUS, HANOVER CO., VA.YARBROUGH FAMILY BIBLENAT'L ARCHIVES MILITARY RECORDSWAR DEPARTMENT RECORDS(23) WIFE MARY FRANCES GENTRYBorn 17 MAY 1839Place HANOVER CO., VIRGINIA

Christened \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died 8 JULY 1914

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Buried \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Father TURNER W. GENTRY

b. 1807 d. JUNE 10 1878

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

Mother LOUISA A.

This is husband no. \_\_\_\_\_

Education \_\_\_\_\_

Other information \_\_\_\_\_

Other husbands \_\_\_\_\_

Sources \_\_\_\_\_

YARBROUGH FAMILY BIBLEWILL OF TURNER W. GENTRYHANOVER CO. WILLS & NOTES P. 62

## CHILDREN

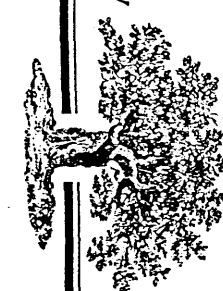
Sex	Name Surname Given	Born Day-Month-Year	Where Town, County, State, Country	Date of First Marriage To Whom	Died Day-Month-Year
1 F	"LULAMAS" MARY LOUISA	11 JAN. 1855		19 AUG 1875 CHARLES W. WASH	13 FEB 1918 18 JAN. 1924
2 M	THOMAS T.	27 OCT. 1856		14 APR 1881 GEORGIA MARTIN	8 OCT. 1894
3 F	ELIZA JANE	7 OCT. 1858			
4 M	HORATIO PIERCE	8 SEPT. 1860		26 OCT. 1886 in Richmond SALLIE L. RICHARDS	27 JUL 1937 21 SEP 1864 27 AUG 1931
5 F	ARAMINTA JACKSON	18 APRIL 1863		11 OCT. 1881 in Beaver Dam W. S. RISK	
6					
7					

38 yrs. old

CHILDREN:  
ALMA, FLOYD,  
THEMA, MARGA,  
HORATIO, MABLE,  
GLADYSM. HUNTER  
ALBERT  
HISLOTER  
SON: H. A. J.

GUIDE TO GENEALOGY

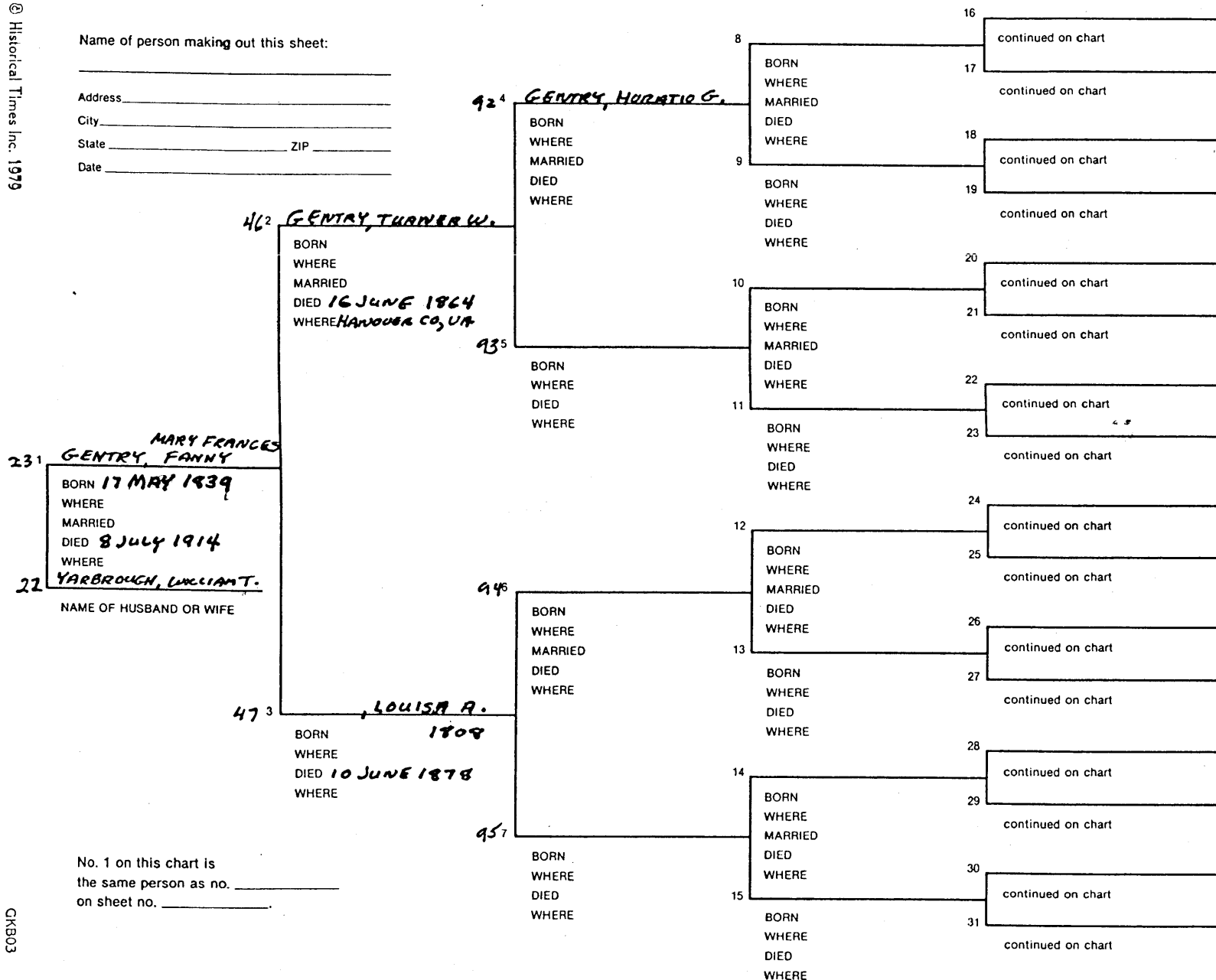
National Historical Society

M. JOHN  
S. BLUNT  
SONS:  
ROBERT A.  
JOHNS.522 OAK HOLLOW DR  
HAMMOND, LA., 70401  
ROBERT FRANKLIN YARBROUGH

# Pedigree Chart No. 9

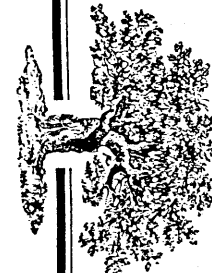
Name of person making out this sheet:

Address \_\_\_\_\_  
 City \_\_\_\_\_  
 State \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_  
 Date \_\_\_\_\_

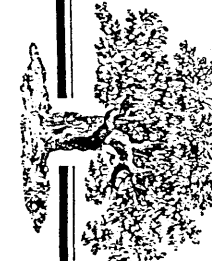


No. 1 on this chart is  
 the same person as no. \_\_\_\_\_  
 on sheet no. \_\_\_\_\_

National Historical Society



GUIDE TO GENEALOGY

Pedigree Chart No. 8

Name of person making out this sheet: \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

22<sup>1</sup> YARBROUGH, WILLIAM T.  
 BORN 22 JUNE 1832  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
 MARRIED 22 FEB 1854  
 DIED 20 MAY 1865  
 WHERE MARY FRANCES  
GENTRY, FANNY  
 NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

44<sup>2</sup> YARBROUGH, THOMAS

BORN 16 FEB 1789  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
 MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED 2 MAY 1863  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_

45<sup>3</sup> MARY

BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED 3 DEC 1864  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_

88<sup>4</sup>

BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
 MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_

89<sup>5</sup>

BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_

90<sup>6</sup>

BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
 MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_

91<sup>7</sup>

BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_

8

BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
 MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_

9

BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_

10

BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
 MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_

11

BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_

12

BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
 MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_

13

BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_

14

BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
 MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_

15

BORN \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHERE \_\_\_\_\_

16

continued on chart

17

continued on chart

18

continued on chart

19

continued on chart

20

continued on chart

21

continued on chart

22

continued on chart

23

continued on chart

24

continued on chart

25

continued on chart

26

continued on chart

27

continued on chart

28

continued on chart

29

continued on chart

30

continued on chart

31

continued on chart

No. 1 on this chart is  
 the same person as no. 22  
 on sheet no. 1

HUSBAND THOMAS YARBROUGH

Born 16 FEB. 1789 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 2 MAY 1863 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother \_\_\_\_\_  
 Occupation TEACHER Military service \_\_\_\_\_  
 Education \_\_\_\_\_  
 This is wife no. \_\_\_\_\_ Other wives \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other information \_\_\_\_\_

Sources \_\_\_\_\_  
1850 CENSUS, HANOVER CO., VA.  
YARBROUGH FAMILY BIBLE  
(DERIVED BY AND COMES FROM)  
DR. HUNTER M. ALISTER  
522 OAK HOLLOW DR.  
HAMMOND, LA 70401  
(504) 542-0571

WIFE MARY

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 3 DEC 1864 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother \_\_\_\_\_  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Education \_\_\_\_\_  
 This is husband no. \_\_\_\_\_ Other husbands \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other information \_\_\_\_\_

Sources \_\_\_\_\_  
1850 CENSUS, HANOVER CO., VA.  
YARBROUGH FAMILY BIBLE

## Individual and Family Group Sheet

## CHILDREN

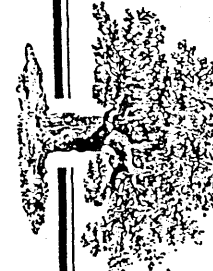
Sex	Name Surname Given	Born Day-Month-Year	Where Town, County, State, Country	Date of First Marriage To Whom	Died Day-Month-Year
1 F	ELIZABETH T. A.	1822			
2 F	MARY E.	1824			
3 F	SARAH J.	1827			
4 M	JOHN H.	1831			
5 M	WILLIAM T.	22 JUN 1832		EDITH A. TILLER 22 FEB 1854 MARY FRANCES GENTY	24 DEC. 1861 20 MAY 1865 9 JULY 1914
6					
7					

HANOVER CO.  
CHANCERY WILLS  
AND NOTES R

SON:  
ROBERT  
FRANKLIN

National Historical Society

GUIDE TO GENEALOGY



Dec. 8, 1990

Dear Ophelia,

The enclosed copies  
have a reference to the  
English family as you will  
notice. I thought it interesting,  
although not 3 pages worth.  
But they show the references.

I will send the same  
to Karen Mazock.

Have a good holiday  
season. It's the time when  
I get to see most of my  
family.

Thanks for your help.  
Sincerely,

Helen Dobbins

## FAMILY GROUP No.

## Husband's Full Name

ELISHA YARBROUGH, SR.

This Information Obtained From:

Obit. appears in THE RICHMOND NEWS on page 3, pub. Jan 1835; Records of Caroline & Hanover Co, VA; Rev War pension affidavit Census records 1810-1850 - Hanover Co VA	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband	
Birth	14	Feb	1758		Caroline	VA	age 75 on		
Chr'd									
Mar.									
Death	02	Jan	1835		Hanover	VA			
Burial									
Places of Residence									
Occupation					Church Affiliation	Military Rec.			
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
His Father					Mother's Maiden Name				
On 1810 census, Elisha has 4 sons and 1 dau. He and wife are both over 45	Wife's Full Maiden Name								
Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife		
Birth									
Chr'd									
Death									
Burial									
Compiler K Mazock	Places of Residence								
Address 825-202 Waterview	Occupation if other than Housewife				Church Affiliation				
City, State VA BCH, VA	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
Date Oct 1990	Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name				
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Thomas Full Name of Spouse* Mary	Birth	ca	1787-8		Caroline	VA		
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Elisha, Jr. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca	1792-3		Caroline	VA		
		Mar.							
		Death	after	1850					
		Burial							
3	Jesse G. Full Name of Spouse* Anne Bowe	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death	Mar	1858		Hanover	VA		
		Burial							
4	William (?) Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	a daughter Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Ophelia Kessler  
Box 261  
Newcastle, TX 76372

\*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

ELISHA YAPERROUGH, SR.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband	
Birth		02		1757			VA	age 75 on	
Chr'd								1832 pension	
Mar.								affidavit	
Death		02	Jan	1835	Hanover		VA		
Burial									
Obituary appears in THE RICHMOND WHIG on page 3, published in January 1835.									
See Hanover Co, VA Chancery Wills and Notes by Ronald Cocke, III, pub. 1940, p. 177									
Places of Residence									
Occupation		Church Affiliation							
Military Rec.		Rev War							
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
His Father		Mother's Maiden Name							
Wife's Full Maiden Name									
Wife's Data		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
Birth									
Chr'd									
Death									
Burial									
Places of Residence									
Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation							
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name							
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Elisha, Jr. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death	by Jul	1828		Hanover		VA	
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

POWER OF ATTORNEY  
OF  
ELISHA YARBROUGH

WHEREAS I Elisha Yarbrough of the County of Hanover and State of Virginia now aged seventy five years having been a souldier of the Revolutionary War did on the twenty fourth day of October last make my Declaration in Hanover County Court in order to entitle myself to the pension allowed by the provisions of the act of Congress of the United States passed on the seventh day of June last and finding from my age and infirmities that I cannot attend in person to receive the gratuity which either the gratitude or benevolence of my Country as accorded me, I the said Elisha Yarbrough for and in consideration of the premises and for other good causes and considerations me thereunto mooving have made, ordained, nominated, constituted and appointed and by these presents to make, ordain, nominate, constitute and appoint my friend Hubert Allinbocac of the City of Richmond and State of Virginia my true and lawful attorney for me and in my name and to my use and benefit to receive of and from every person or persons who are authorized to pay the same all and every sum or sums of money which I now am or hereafter shall be entitled to receive by operation of my Declaration aforesaid and under the provisions of the act of Congress aforesaid and on receiving such sum or sums of money for me and in my name, good and sufficient receipts or acquittances or other discharges to make, execute and deliver and generally to do and perform all and every other act or acts, thing or things concerning the premises which I might or could do were I personally present at the doing thereof hereby ratifying and confirming and by these presents allowing whatever my said attorney may lawfully do or cause to be done in my name touching the premises I have hereunto set my name and affixed my seal this 28th day of November 1832.

TESTE

Robert Y. Scott  
James Lyons

HIS  
Elisha X Yarbrough

MARK

From: Original loose papers of Hanover County, Virginia. (Spelling is as on the original. Illigible words underlined)

Transcribed by Karen Mazock  
825-202 Waterview Place  
Virginia Beach, VA 23452

Original supplied by Ophelia Kessler  
Box 261  
Newcastle, TX 76372

October 6, 1990

AFFIDAVIT  
OF  
ELISHA YARBROUGH

Personally appeared before me the undersigned a Justice of the Peace for the City of Richmond Elisha Yarbrough who being duly sworn deposes and saith that by reason of old age and the consequent loss of Memory he cannot answer positively as to the precise length of his services but according to the best of his recollection he served not less than the periods mentioned below as a private during the war of the Revolution and was in the following services. That in April of 1781 two companies of the Militia of Caroline County, the one commanded by Captain Anthony New and the other by Captn Jameson whose first name is not recollected, met at the place called White Chimneys in said county, Captn Presley Thornton who was a recruiting officer in the regular service either in the Continental or State service he does not recollect which, was there and this Affiant enlisted under him and with his consent on the same day agreed to march with the aforesaid militia companies as a substitute for one Matthew Petros, Captain Thornton giving him orders to return to him as soon as he has performed his tour of militia service. The next day this affiant marched for Richmond under the command of Captn Anthony New and when he arrived there his company was attached to the regiment commanded by Captn Matthews called the fifth as well as he recollects. From Richmond he went to the City of Williamsburg and was quartered in the old magazine in that place for some days. he was then marched up the James River to Richmond and when he got there the enemy were on the opposite side of the river burning the tobacco in the town of Manchester --- He recollects distinctly that our troops fired some cannon at them, his brother Joel Yarbrough who died about three years ago being one of the artillery --- Being taken sick at Richmond he went home on furlough his term of service in this expedition being two months, the whole of which time time (sic) he was in active service except the few days that he was at home on furlough as aforesaid. Immediately after the two months were out he went to Captn Thorntons rendezvous at the brick Church in Caroline County and remained there till the news of peace came to them when he was discharged in July 1782 or 1783 as he has said in his declaration made in Hanover County Court on the 2nd day of October. After the most careful reflection on the subject as far as his memory serves he feels positive that his service in the Militia and under the command of Captn Thornton as aforesaid was not less than fifteen months and for which service he claims a pension. It is out of the power of this affiant to obtain any other witnesses as to his said enlistment and services except Thomas Tiller whose affidavit is attached to this said Declaration made in Hanover County Court they being all dead or moved away.

Given from & under my hand at the City of Richmond in the State of Virginia this 25th day of June 1833.

/s/ R. B. Hasells J.P.

Affidavit of Elisha Varbrough  
Page 2

Virginia, City of Richmond To wit

I, Thomas C. Howard, Clerk of the Court of Hastings for the said city, do hereby certify that Richard B. Masella whose name is subscribed to the foregoing writing, is a Justice of the Peace in and for the said City and a member of the Court of Hastings thereof.

In testimony whereof I hereto set my hand and affix the seal of the said Court of Hastings this first day of July, one thousand, eight hundred and thirty three.

/s/ Th. C. Howard

Transcribed from copy of original on file in National Archives at Washington D.C. Spelling as shown on original. Underlining as shown on original.

Karen Mazock  
825-202 Waterview Place  
Virginia Beach, VA 23452  
October 1990

Copy of original supplied by:

Ophelia Kessler  
Box 261  
Newcastle, TX 76372

follows:<sup>3</sup> The seventeenth-century parishes were described as:

1. New Poughkeepsie, 5000

1. New Poquoson, from Back River to Poquoson River
2. York, from Poquoson River to Morgan's Creek
3. Chiskiack, from Morgan's Creek to Queen's Creek
4. Marston, from Queen's Creek to Scimino Creek
5. Middle Plantation, comprising the settlement of that name between Queen's Creek and Archer's Hope Creek (now College Creek)

New Poquoson's name was changed in 1692 to Charles  
Parish.  
York Parish, then :

York Parish—there is no record establishing a parish, but it had an inducted minister in 1638.

Chiskiack Parish was established in 1640 and its name was changed to Hampton Parish in 1643.

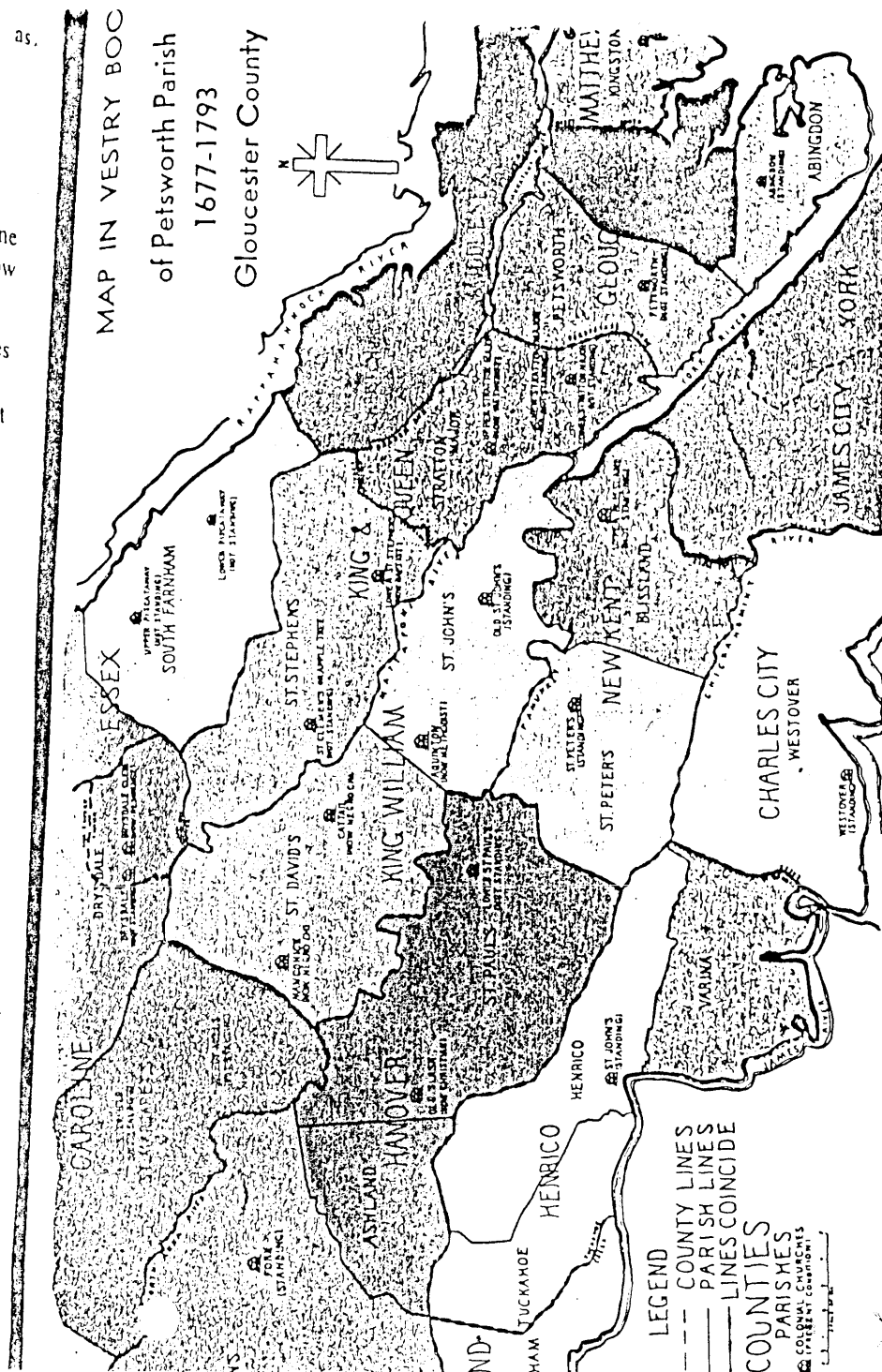
Marston Parish, including the upper part of York County, was created a parish in 1654.

Middle Plantation combined with Harrop Parish in James City County to form Middletown Parish. In 1674 Middletown and Marston Parishes were united to form the present Bruton Parish. In 1706 York and Hanfton Parishes were combined into Yorkhampton Parish, with which Martin's Hundred Parish, in James City County, was united in 1712.

The Colony was growing and the population was pressing northward and northwestward, and settlements were being established on the north side of the York River. From York County came first Gloucester County in 1651, in which county we find Abingdon, Petsworth, Ware, and Kingston Parishes. The latter parish was to become the parish in Mathews County in 1791. In the same year the northern part of York County was to form the parish in Accomac County.

In the same year the northern part of York County was taken to form the southern portion of Lancaster County along the south side of the Rappahannock River.

Since that portion of Lancaster County lying south of the Rappahannock River was taken from York County in 1651, we will first follow the creation of the parishes along the southern



**Ophelia Kessler**  
Box 261  
Newcastle, TX 76372

## MARRIAGE ENTRY

REQUEST FOR PROXY MARRIAGE SEALING

Name (Person to receive notification)		State or Mission		700771782	
Betty J. Reading		BYU 2nd 5th		Word Examiner	
Address		Word Examiner		ROZ	
1089 N 700E 1010E P20N		Please reserve qualifying names in the family file of the Temple			
Provo, Utah 84601					
Entry 1	3 Marriage place (parish or town, county, state or country)		4 Marriage date		
	Louisia Co, Virginia		19 Oct 1793		
	5 Husband's given name(s)	6 Husband's surname(s)	7 Wife's given name(s)	8 Wife's surname(s)	
	Thomas	Tate	Pemelia	Yarbrough	
	9 Mar. Age	10	11 Husband's Father's given name(s)	12 Husband's Father's surname(s)	
	13 Husband's Mother's given name(s)	14 Husband's Mother's surname(s)	15 Wife's Age		
	16 X if Widow	17	18 Wife's Father's given name(s)	19 Wife's Father's surname(s)	
	20 Wife's Mother's given name(s)	21 Wife's Mother's surname(s)	22 Your relationship		
	23 Source	2			
	2				
Entry 2	3 Marriage place (parish or town, county, state or country)		4 Marriage date		
	Louisia Co, Virginia (G.S. 032190)		19 July 1785		
	5 Husband's given name(s)	6 Husband's surname(s)	7 Wife's given name(s)	8 Wife's surname(s)	
	John	Yarbrough	Mary	Dickason	
	9 Mar. Age	10	11 Husband's Father's given name(s)	12 Husband's Father's surname(s)	
	13 Husband's Mother's given name(s)	14 Husband's Mother's surname(s)	15 Wife's Age		
	16 X if Widow	17	18 Wife's Father's given name(s)	19 Wife's Father's surname(s)	
			Robert	Dickason	
	20 Wife's Mother's given name(s)	21 Wife's Mother's surname(s)	22 Your relationship		
	23 Source	2			
	29				
Entry 3	3 Marriage place (parish or town, county, state or country)		4 Marriage date		
	George Betsey		18 Jan 1810		
	5 Husband's given name(s)	6 Husband's surname(s)	7 Wife's given name(s)	8 Wife's surname(s)	
	George	Carnall	Betsey	Chiles	
	9 Mar. Age	10	11 Husband's Father's given name(s)	12 Husband's Father's surname(s)	
	13 Husband's Mother's given name(s)	14 Husband's Mother's surname(s)	15 Wife's Age		
	16 X if Widow	17	18 Wife's Father's given name(s)	19 Wife's Father's surname(s)	
	20 Wife's Mother's given name(s)	21 Wife's Mother's surname(s)	22 Your relationship		
	23 Source	2			
	138				

## MARRIAGE ENTRY

REQUEST FOR PROXY MARRIAGE SEALING

Name (Person to receive notification)		State or Mission		700771783	
Betty J. Reading		BYU 2nd 5th		Word Examiner	
Address		Word Examiner		ROZ	
1089 N 700E 1010E P20N		Please reserve qualifying names in the family file of the Temple			
Provo, Utah 84601					
Entry 3	3 Marriage place (parish or town, county, state or country)		4 Marriage date		
			25 Dec 1792		

# MARRIAGE BONDS AT LOUISA 1767 - 1800

258

A HISTORY OF LOUISA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

John Dicken and Catherine Darnell.....February 25, 1783  
Lindsay Arnold and Elizabeth Davis.....November 14, 1785  
John Groome and Lydia Groom.....December 20, 1784  
Joseph Chiles and Susan Graves.....December 20, 1785  
Samuel Perkins and Jane Johnson.....February 21, 1784  
John Wood and Sarah Hambleton.....March 18, 1783  
Nathan Hall and Mary Wood.....October 11, 1784  
Emanuel Terry and Elizabeth Thomasson.....October 9, 1781  
Anderson Thomasson and Ann Clopton Anderson.....May 4, 1785  
Thomas Nuckols and Ann Terry.....March 4, 1785  
John White, Jr. and Frances Terry.....December 18, 1784  
Charles Cosby and Elizabeth Smith.....December 13, 1785  
William Pettus, Jr. and Lucy W. Pettus.....February 9, 1784  
Joel May and Jane Edrington.....September 29, 1784  
Joseph Kimbrough and Elizabeth Yancey.....January 5, 1785  
George Johnson and Jane Rowe.....October 20, 1784  
Robert Harris and Mary Davis.....July 30, 1784  
Robert Cole and Susan Sansum.....December 27, 1785  
Thomas Wash and Susan Fox.....January 3, 1785  
Thomas Allmond and Mary Sansum.....  
George Gillasby and Molly Faris.....— 26, 1785  
Byars Thomson and Sarah White.....April 15, 1784  
John Mallory and Lucy Sutherland.....June 15, 1785  
Abraham Redmand and Elizabeth Redman.....March 15, 1785  
Thomas Mitchel and Isabelle Jerdone.....April 29, 1785  
John Yarborough and Mary Dickason.....July 19, 1785  
John Christopher Horn and Sally Thomson.....November 20, 1785  
Charles Brown and Henrietta Arnet.....November 6, 1785  
Williams Perkins and Martha Hunter.....September 7, 1785  
Lewis Johnson and Massie Johnson.....November 6, 1785  
John Austin and Lucy Shelton.....September 7, 1785  
William Crenshaw and Sarah Baker.....November 11, 1785  
Lewis Sims and Peggy Lenord.....  
James Wood and Ann Lipscomb.....September 9, 1785  
John Sims and Petty Smith.....  
Jesse Detamans and Ann Walker.....November 3, 1785  
Phil. B. Johnson and Elizabeth White.....February 13, 1785  
Matthew Plants and Mourning Fleming.....February 15, 1787  
Robert Groom and Frances Panal.....March 25, 1786  
Charles Foster and Molly Luck.....October 13, 1788  
Daniel Thacker and Lucy Humphrey.....October 25, 1786  
Ben Sims and Lucy Lipscomb.....August 16, 1786  
David Poindexter and Frances P. Johnson.....March 16, 1787  
George Goodloe and Jodith Holland.....January 8, 1788  
Nathaniel Harris and Martha Byars.....May 27, 1783

Blaxton Gen  
Mark H. Go  
John Sargens  
Waddy Thor  
Christopher  
Thomas Shre  
John Badger  
Joseph Woo  
William Ar  
Randolph W  
Christopher  
Benj. Moss  
William Tr  
Elijah Hawk  
Augustus Y  
Robert Durr  
John Ward  
Reuben Th  
Elisha Logg  
William Ben  
John Bailey  
James Trice  
Charles L  
Thomas Be  
Abraham E  
Thomas L  
Nicholas M  
William W  
Thomson M  
Anthony L  
Burdett Gray  
Nicholas M  
Marion Webb  
John Blen  
William Be  
Nicholas S  
William G  
Thomson Ch  
John Sharp  
Rose Robert  
Spencer Col  
John Smith  
Blacker S  
Nathan T  
Charles T

1783/85

1835

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:  Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. Caroline Co. St., Va. Name: Elisha Yarbrough				TAX	LIST		ONE	WHITE	MALE					
1810-Co. Hanover Co. St. Va. Name: Elisha Yarbrough				0	1		3	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
1820-Co. Hanover Co. St. Va. Name: Elisha Yarbrough				0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1

[illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Head of family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of real estate	
Value of personal estate	
Place of birth	
Married this yr	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

Post office:

[illegible]

Post office:

[illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Ca. vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post Office:

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family
Color
Sex
Age
Relation to head of family
Born this year
Occupation
Months unemp.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Attended school
Can't r. or wr.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family
Relation to head of family
Color
Sex
Month of birth
Year of birth
Age
Marital status
# yrs. married
M. of # children
# Living ch.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother
Immigration yr.
# of yrs. in US
Naturalization
Occupation

1900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

ERNESTINE LOLL  
Det Reynolds



## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's P

Thomas Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

1850 Census Hanover Co

Birth

1789

Caroline Co., Va.

Va.-Barbara T. Mitchell

Ch'nd

Family Bible of Willi

Mar.

T. Yarbrough-Nat'l

Death

Archives military Rec

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec. War 1812

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Teacher

His Father

Elisha Sr.

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mary

Wife's

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

1800

Ch'nd

Death

Burial

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 26-Mar.-1991 76378

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Elizabeth F. A.	Birth	1822				1850-28
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Mary G.	Birth	1824				1850-26
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Sarah I. (J.)?	Birth	1827				1850-23
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	John H.	Birth	1832				1850-18
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	William T.	Birth	22 Jun			Va.	POW in
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 Feb. 1854				Civil War
		Death	20 May 1865	Ft. Delaware,	Delaware		1850-17
	Mary Frances Gentry	Burial		Finn's Point Nat. Cemetery,	Salem N.J.		
6	Jesse Yarbrough?	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

See all children listed in the Census Publication  
for the year 1850. Publication of THE  
CENSUS OF 1850. For a list of children  
and their marriages, see the Census of 1850.

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: Hanover Co., Va. State: Va. Post office:

Thomas Yarbrough	62	m	w	Teacher					
Mary	50	f	w	wife					
Elizabeth F. A.	28	f	w	dau.					
Mary G.	26	f	w	dau.					
Sarah I.	23	f	w	dau.					
John H.	18	m	w	son					
William T.	17	m	w	son					

1860 - County: State: Post office:

[illegible]



## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Elisha Yarbrough Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

1850 Census Hanover  
Co., Va. Probate Rec.  
Hanover Co., Va. - Will  
of Elisha Yarbrough  
Jr.

Birth  
Chr'd  
Mar.  
Death  
Burial

1793

Caroline Co., Va.

1850-57

Places of Residence

Occupation Teacher

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Elisha Yarbrough Sr.

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

(Hooper?)

Wife's

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

Chr'd

Death

Burial

ca1826

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 26-Mar.-1991

76372

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Thomas I. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Margaret E. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
	Miles Gathright	Burial					
3	Unity H. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Date of death: 7

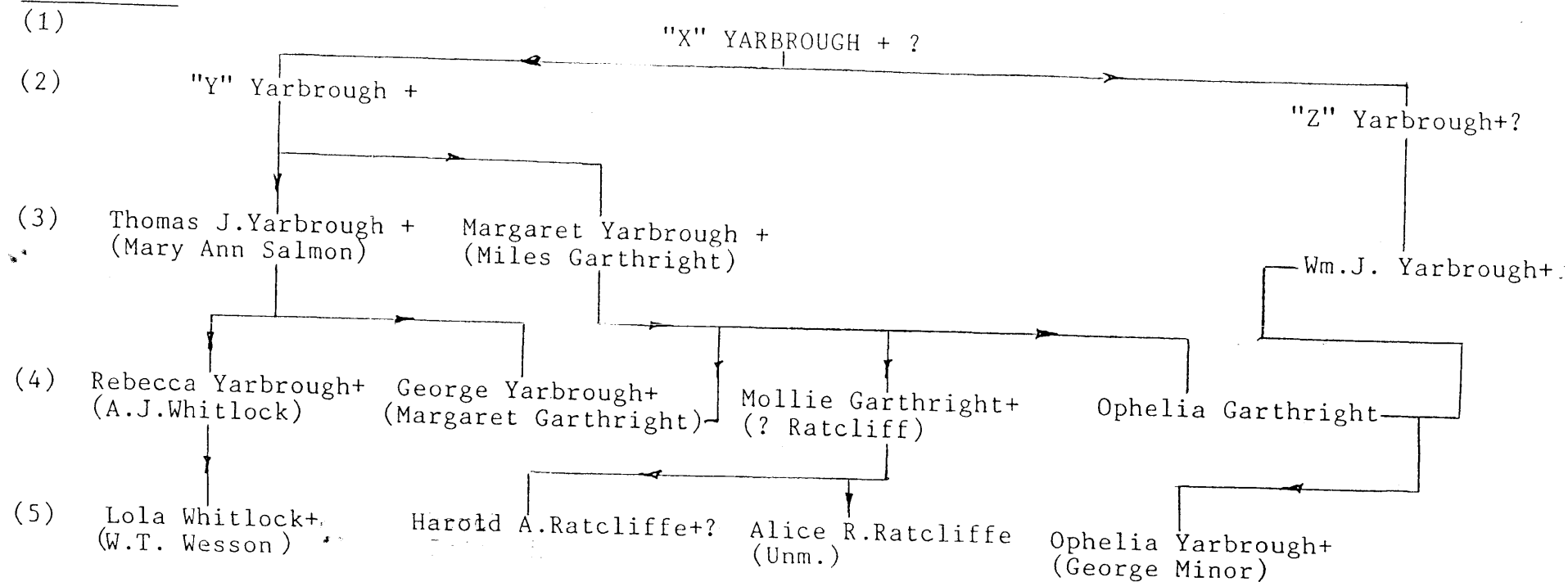
[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #
Family #
Head of family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Value of real estate
Value of personal estate
Place of birth
Married this yr
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:	Hanover Co.,	State:	Va.	Post office:
Miles Garthwright Margaret (Yarbrough) Mary B. ELISHA YARBROUGH	22 24 1 57	m f f m	w w w w	farmer wife dau. Teacher

[illegible]

Generation



Alice Virginia Whitlock  
 born Dec 1, 1903  
 Elko, Virginia  
 her mother was  
 Rebecca Hooper Garbrough  
 born 1861  
 died Nov 1907  
 Fort Lee, Va.  
 her mother was  
 Mary Jane Salmon before marriage

40067 Stern

Rebecca H. Garbrough & Wm. Whitlock

and aged 48 yrs at 18  
 was divorced in 1888

(Will McEe) (old Harbor Cemetery)  
 (Walter McEe) has lived 23 years  
 1918

19

Capt J. & Ann F. Garbrough  
 Salmon

May

Garbrough married  
 Mary Jane Salmon  
 of Ottumwa Iowa,  
 Mexico Co.  
 Pure English descent

Irish - Scotch - French

Elias Winfree Whitlock  
 born Dec. 27, 1856 -

Mexico Co. Virginia

to  
 Sumner and Richard W. Kelley  
 of Malvern Hill  
 Varina Dist. Virginia

Elias married Rebecca Garbrough  
 Feb 6, 1891  
 Emma Miller - July 17, 1894  
 Laura born Sept 9, 1905 Fort Lee, Va.

YARBROUGH

Thomas J. Yarbrough

Married March 18, 1846

Mary Ann Thomas Salmon

Children (one of 10 listed below)

Rebecca Hooper Yarbrough

Born: November 21, 1861

Death: November, 1907 Fort Lee, VA

Married:

(1) A. J. Whitlock (Judson) born November, 1858

Marriage Date: February 6, 1890 Henrico Co., Va.

Children:

1. Lola Alverta (married John Grady Wesson)  
Born: Feb. 6, 1891, Elko, Va.
2. Annie Belle (married Walter A. Broadwell)  
Born: July 17, 1894, Elko, Va.  
Died: 1977, burial in Blandford Cemetary,  
Petersburg, VA.

(2) Elias Winfree Whitlock born Dec. 27, 1856

Marriage Date: December 25, 1900 Henrico Co., Va.

Children:

1. Alice Virginia Whitlock (married W.A. Woodle)  
Born: Dec. 1, 1903 Elko, Va.  
Died: Oct. 15, 1984, burial Forest Lawn Cemetary, Richmond, VA
2. Laura Whitlock (married Wallace B. Houseworth)  
Born: Sept. 10, 1906 Fort Lee, Va.

NOTE: A. J. Whitlock and Elias Winfree Whitlock were brothers.  
Rebecca married Elias W. Whitlock after death of A. J. Whitlock.



YARBROUGH

Thomas J. Yarbrough	Married March 18, 1846	Mary Ann Thomas Salmon
Born: About 1823		Born: About 1828
Died: March 31, 1893		Died: August 14, 1898

CHILDREN	BIRTH DATE	MARRIED	DATE OF DEATH
Mary Ann Brothers Yarbrough *	May 14, 1847		Oct. 17, 1850 Died of Croup
George William Yarbrough	Sept. 13, 1849	Margaret E. Garthright	
Mary Brothers Yarbrough	Nov. 12, 1851	James M. Fussell	
Sarah F. Yarbrough	Dec. 12, 1853		
Thomas Henry Yarbrough	Feb. 16, 1857		Buried Four Mile Creek Baptist Church Cemetery
Margaret Ella Yarbrough	Aug. 26, 1859		
Rebecah Hooper Yarbrough	Nov, 21, 1861	? Whitlock	
Florence Estelle Yarbrough	June 12, 1864	Warren Gathright	Buried Four Mile Creek Baptist Church Cemetery
James Elisha Yarbrough	June 22, 1867	Emma Frances Johnson	May 6, 1946 Buried Four Mile Creek Baptist Church Cemetery
Lillian Ann Yarbrough *	April 6, 1872		Sept. 9, 1873 Died of Diptheria and Croup

\* It is possible that these children were buried in the Yarbrough Family Cemetery. This cemetery is located on the north side of Kingsland Road, in a field across the road from where Yarbrough House was located.

Children's names and birthdates as shown above were recorded from the Thomas J. Yarbrough Family Bible. According to census records they were all apparently born in Henrico County, Virginia.

Rebecca Yarbrough.



THE YARBROUGHS OF KINGSLAND ROAD, VARINA DISTRICT, HENRICO COUNTY, VA.

Thomas J. Yarbrough, born about 1823, married in Henrico County, Va. on March 18, 1846 to Mary Ann Thomas Salmon, born about 1828.

They had ten children, namely:

Mary Ann Brothers Yarbrough

Margaret Ella Yarbrough

George William Yarbrough

Rebecca Hooper Yarbrough

Mary Brothers Yarbrough

Florence Estelle Yarbrough

Sarah F. Yarbrough

James Elisha Yarbrough

Thomas Henry Yarbrough

Lillian Ann Yarbrough

Thomas J. Yarbrough was listed on Henrico tax lists and Census records as a farmer. \*\*He served as Constable for District #1 of Henrico County continuously from July 1, 1860 to June 30, 1864. He served as Justice of the Peace from August 1, 1864 until the fall of the Confederacy on April 2, 1865.

\*\*

In 1863 two Henrico Justices went to see Governor John Letcher and informed him that Thomas J. Yarbrough, one of only two constables in Henrico, had been conscripted by Confederate authorities, greatly to the injury of police regulations of the county, and requested him to use his authority to have Yarbrough discharged.

\*\*

Thomas J. Yarbrough had a store in the county and on Thursday, October 6, 1864 he asked permission from Henrico County for his "merchant license" to include selling of retail wine, ardent spirits or a mixture thereof. The court certified that he was a person of good character and saw no objection to such permission being granted.

\*\*From publication, Henrico Home Front, 1861-1865, A Picture of Life in Henrico County, Virginia. Based upon selections from the Minute Books of the Henrico County Court. (By James H. Bailey, Ph.D. 1963.)

Mary Ann Thomas Salmon Yarbrough was the daughter of Thomas Salmon and Sarah B. Smith Salmon, who were married January 5, 1821.

(Thomas Salmon had previously been married to Elizabeth Sharp on December 3, 1811). Both marriages took place in Henrico County. Thomas Salmon died in 1827 and his wife Sarah was pregnant when he died. She was apparently pregnant with Mary Ann Thomas Salmon, as Mary Ann was born in 1828.

By 1813 Thomas Salmon had bought 56 acres near New Market; however by 1814 he had disposed of this 56 acres.

Thomas Salmon was a son of George Salmon. George Salmon married Mary Throgmorton of Henrico County on December 12, 1786. (She was the daughter of Richard Throgmorton who lived in the Varina-New Market area).\*\*\*

George Salmon first appeared on Henrico Tax Lists in 1789.

February 14, 1798 he had purchased 50 acres on north side of Kingsland Road from Mary and Robert Cary Pleasants. At the same time he purchased 5 acres from them that was on the south side of Kingsland Road.

On March 21, 1798 he purchased an additional  $51\frac{1}{2}$  acres adjoining the 5 purchased earlier. This  $51\frac{1}{2}$  acres was purchased from property "devised to Mary by her brother Jonathan Pleasants". This brought his total acreage on the south side of Kingsland Road to  $56\frac{1}{2}$  acres.

In 1800 he was taxed as sole owner of 55 acres and taxed for  $51\frac{1}{2}$  acres which he then owned jointly with Josiah Throgmorton\*\*\*.

In 1804 George Salmon was credited with only 55 acres and Josiah Throgmorton was credited with the  $51\frac{1}{2}$  acres previously owned jointly by Throgmorton and Salmon. 50 of these acres were on the north side of Kingsland Road and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  acres were on the south side.

\*\*\* The Throgmortons mentioned here may have been ancestors of

Emma Frances Johnson who married James Elisha Yarbrough, as her mother was a "Throckmorton" from that same area.

Josiah Throgmorton mentioned above operated the Deep Bottom Ferry. He died in 1813.

May 1814 George Salmon acquired 25 acres from Elizabeth Powell, this being part of what he had conveyed to Josiah Throgmorton earlier. In 1816 he conveyed the 55 acres on the south side of Kingsland Road to his son Thomas Salmon. George Salmon died about 1819. At his death the 25 acres on north side of Kingsland Road passed to Thomas Salmon. Thomas Salmon built a new house on this 25 acre tract in 1820 or 1821, about the time he married Sarah Smith. In 1826 he acquired 25 acres on the north side of Kingsland Road adjoining the 25 acres on which he had built his house. After Thomas Salmon died in 1827 it appears that his son George (George was by his previous marriage) moved in with Thomas' wife and baby.

George Salmon's house was on the south side of Kingsland Road on the 55 acre tract. However, this house was abandoned (either demolished or used as slave quarters) after Thomas Salmon built his new house on the north side of the road.

On May 6, 1852, Thomas J. Yarbrough purchased from the estate of Thomas Salmon the land on both sides of Kingsland Road. It was recorded as 110 acres, for which he paid a total of \$332.67 to William and George Salmon, heirs of Thomas Salmon. Thus the first residence of the Yarbroughs in this area was the house on north side of Kingsland Road - the house built in 1820 or 1821 by Thomas Salmon, father of Mary Ann Thomas Salmon Yarbrough.

That Yarbrough house was destroyed by Union troops in 1864 during the Civil War. Tax records do not indicate where the Thomas J. Yarbrough family lived after their home was destroyed, but speculate that they lived in a shack or cabin on the south side of the road. Thomas J. Yarbrough built a new house on the south side of Kingsland Road in 1870 or 1871.

Thomas J. Yarbrough died March 31, 1893, Mary Ann Thomas Salmon Yarbrough died five years later, on August 14, 1898. She left the house and 8 acres of land, one calf, all her poultry, a feather bed and stead, complete with pillows and quilts, to her youngest son, James Elisha Yarbrough. The remainder of her land and estate she bequeathed equally to sons Thomas H. and George W, daughters Florence Gathright and Rebecca Whitlock, and granddaughter, Mary B. Fussell.

When the tax assessment was made in 1900, James Elisha Yarbrough was living on 56½ acres on Kingsland Road, including the 8 acres inherited from his mother, this property being on the south side of the road. It was listed as being twelve miles from the County Courthouse.

This property including Yarbrough House fronted Kingsland Road on the south side. It extended from Deep Bottom Road to what is now known as WRVA Road, with a small parcel being on the east side of Deep Bottom Road. This small parcel on east side of Deep Bottom Road was sold to William Johnson probably about 1925 to 1930. Perhaps about this same time three acres on the corner of Kingsland Road and WRVA Road was deeded to James Elisha Yarbrough's son, James. In the early 1940's eight acres adjoining the parcel deeded to son James and facing on Kingsland Road was sold to Melvin McCabe. In 1946 James Elisha Yarbrough died.

In 1948 Emma Frances Johnson Yarbrough died and the remaining property passed to her two youngest sons, William Wilson and Joseph Waverly Yarbrough. Shortly thereafter they divided the property, Wilson owning a parcel adjoining the parcel previously deeded to McCabe and Waverly owning a parcel containing Yarbrough House and adjoining Wilson's parcel. The remaining parcel, on the corner of Kingsland Road and Deep Bottom Road, was owned jointly by them. In the 1970's Waverly sold the parcel containing Yarbrough House to Calvin Arnold.

us;  
rest  
neral  
Sta-  
e will  
Holy

s (Bro)  
remains  
Funeral  
Funeral

Allen,  
e, died  
ng are a  
oswell;  
id Doug  
William-  
; two  
ert Bos-  
children.  
Chapel,  
Parham  
receive  
Friday.  
ducted  
Grove  
morial  
Grove

of Bal-  
ia, VA  
e was a  
school,  
on she  
is Hos-  
s pres-  
Walch  
timore.  
Chris-  
arc P.  
Walch  
ghters,  
y, NY,  
C; two  
nd W.  
ctoria;  
eld of  
hill of  
istian  
eside  
a.m.  
, VA.  
ade to  
es Fu-  
harge

ny son,  
y-fifth

heart  
found  
n, I do

Mother

Woo; son,  
ther, Chui Li  
New York City.  
ne Joseph W. Bli-  
ley Fu. Home, 3rd & Marshall  
Streets, where services will be held at  
2:00 p.m. Friday. Interment River-  
view Cemetery.

**YARBROUGH**  
Mr. William Wilson Yarbrough, age  
73, of Varina, died Monday, July 6,  
1992 in a local hospital. Mr.  
Yarbrough was a veteran of World  
War II and a retired employee, with  
52 years of service, at WRVA Radio  
in Richmond. He is survived by his  
wife, Everna Adelaide Yarbrough;  
two sons, William Wilson Yarbrough  
Jr. and Ronald Eugene Yarbrough; a  
granddaughter, Joyce Anne Hart.  
Remains rest at the Nelsen Funeral  
Home, 4650 S. Laburnum Avenue,  
where the family will receive friends  
6:00 to 9:00 p.m. Wednesday and  
where funeral services will be held  
11:00 a.m. Thursday. Interment Wil-  
lis United Methodist Church.

**In Memoriam**

**MANN** — In remembrance of my wife and  
our mother, Lizzie M. Mann who passed  
away one year ago today.  
We still miss you.

Husband and Children

**MONTAGUE** — In loving memory of wife  
and mother, Leona B. Montague, who  
passed away eight years ago today.  
Today recalls sad memories  
Of a dear wife and mother gone to rest  
And the ones who think of you today  
Are the ones who love you best

Husband Marion, children, and  
grandchildren

**SMITH** - In loving memory of my dear son  
and our brother, Lawrence F. Smith, who  
passed away 1 year ago today, July 9, 1991.  
You will forever be in our hearts.

Sadly missed. Mother Mary  
Sisters, Evelyn, Queen, and Alice  
Brother, Bill

**BURRELLS** — In loving memory of father,  
Benjamin, who passed away July 13, 1974,  
Mother, Martha, July 9, 1988 and brother,  
Herbert, July 6, 1989.

Loved and missed.  
Ernest, Irma and Welford

**Lodge Notices**



Hellenic Lodge No. 249, AF & AM will  
convene its Lodge of Sorrow at the E.  
Alvin Small Funeral Home, 2033 Boul-  
vard, Colonial Heights on Tuesday, July 9,  
1992 at 7:00 p.m. to pay its last tribute of  
respect to our late Brother, Thomas War-  
ren Hall, Sr. Members of Sister lodges are  
fraternally invited. By order of:

L.G. Deligan, W.M.  
Attest N. Constantino, Sec.

24-hour television grids in the  
Green Section every Saturday in  
the Richmond Times-Dispatch.

Late in the 1970's the property owned by William Wilson Yarbrough and the parcel he owned jointly with Joseph Waverly Yarbrough were acquired by Henrico County for construction of the Henrico Regional Wastewater Treatment System. Henrico County also acquired the parcels which had previously been deeded to James Yarbrough, Melvin McCabe and Calvin Arnold. (Some of these properties had been sold to others after their original purchase from the Yarbroughs).

Yarbrough House was demolished in 1979 or 1980 in preparation for the construction of the wastewater treatment facility.

Thus came the end of ownership of property which had been in the family since 1798, when it was purchased by George Salmon, great-great-grandfather of William Wilson Yarbrough and Joseph Waverly Yarbrough, who were the last owners prior to acquisition by Henrico County.

# YARBROUGH

Thomas J. Yarbrough

Married March 18, 1846

Mary Ann Thomas Salmon

Born: About 1823

Born: About 1828

Died: March 31, 1893

Died: August 14, 1898

*Buried!*

*Buried!*

CHILDREN	BIRTH DATE	MARRIED	DATE OF DEATH
Mary Ann Brothers Yarbrough *	May 14, 1847		Oct. 17, 1850 Died of Croup
George William Yarbrough	Sept. 13, 1849	Margaret E. Garthright	
Mary Brothers Yarbrough	Nov. 12, 1851	James M. Fussell	
Sarah F. Yarbrough	Dec. 12, 1853		
Thomas Henry Yarbrough	Feb. 16, 1857		Buried Four Mile Creek Baptist Church Cemetery
Margaret Ella Yarbrough	Aug. 26, 1859		
Rebecah Hooper Yarbrough	Nov, 21, 1861	? Whitlock	
Florence Estelle Yarbrough	June 12, 1864	Warren Gathright	Buried Four Mile Creek Baptist Church Cemetery
James Elisha Yarbrough	June 22, 1867	Emma Frances Johnson	May 6, 1946 Buried Four Mile Creek Baptist Church Cemetery
Lillian Ann Yarbrough *	April 6, 1872		Sept. 9, 1873 Died of Diptheria and Croup

\* It is possible that these children were buried in the Yarbrough Family Cemetery. This cemetery is located on the north side of Kingsland Road, in a field across the road from where Yarbrough House was located.

Children's names and birthdates as shown above were recorded from the Thomas J. Yarbrough Family Bible. According to census records they were all apparently born in Henrico County, Virginia.

# YARBROUGH

JAMES ELISHA YARBROUGH

Born: June 22, 1867

Died: May 6, 1946

Buried Four Mile Creek Baptist  
Church Cemetery, Varina

Married

1 8 9 7

EMMA FRANCES JOHNSON

Born: May 18, 1876

Died: Oct. 2, 1948

Buried Four Mile Creek Baptist  
Church Cemetery, Varina

CHILDREN	BIRTH DATE	MARRIED	DATE OF DEATH
Josephine Lillian Yarbrough	June 19, 1900	Robert W. McAnally December 29, 1920	Oct. 18, 1944 Buried Forest Lawn Cemetery, Richmond, Va.
Estelle Frances Yarbrough	Jan. 30, 1902	1] John Wm. Beasley June 30, 1922 2] Ramon G. Liggan Apr. 21, 1943	Aug. 4, 1983 Buried Washington Memorial Cemetery Henrico Co., Va.
Thomas H. Yarbrough	Aug. 4, 1903		Sept. 6, 1904
George Yarbrough	May 16, 1905		July 24, 1906
James E. Yarbrough	Aug. 10, 1906	Veron Tepper	Sept. 6, 1963 Buried Oakwood Cemetery Richmond, Va.
Carrie Mae Yarbrough	May 4, 1908	Jefferson Lee Baldwin	March 19, 1991 Buried Washington Mem. Cemetery, Henrico Co. Va
William Wilson Yarbrough	Nov. 16, 1918	Everna Adelaide Saunders Nov. 14, 1948	
Joseph Waverly Yarbrough	Jan. 14, 1921	Dorothy Tracy Garnett (They divorced)	April 27, 1978 Buried Four Mile Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Varina, Henrico Co., Va.

NOTE: All of the above children were born at Yarbrough House on Kingsland Road in Varina District, Henrico County, Va. Their names and birthdates were recorded in the Thomas J. Yarbrough Family Bible. Thomas and George, who both died when they were slightly more than one year old, may be buried in the Yarbrough Family Cemetery, which is on the north side of Kingsland Road, opposite site where Yarbrough House stood before it was demolished in 1979 or 1980.

GRANDCHILDREN OF JAMES ELISHA YARBROUGH AND EMMA FRANCES JOHNSON YARBROUGH:

Children of Robert W. and Josephine Y. McAnally

Aline Rosamond McAnally	Born Oct. 7, 1922
James Wesley McAnally	Born March 23, 1924
Robert Woodrow McAnally	Born May 16, 1925
Charles Phillip McAnally	Born April 9, 1933

Children of John William and Estelle Y. Beasley

Rosa Mae Beasley	Born May 10, 1923
James Wesley Beasley	Born June 22, 1925

Children of James E. and Veron Tepper Yarbrough

James Waverly Yarbrough	Born Dec. 18, 1928
Emily Frances Yarbrough	Born Jan. 19, 1931

Children of Jefferson Lee and Carrie Y. Baldwin

Norma Jacquelin Baldwin	Born March 15, 1933
Jefferson Lee Baldwin, Jr.	Born Sept. 24, 1934
Calvin Dennis Baldwin	Born Aug. 23, 1936
Raymond Talmadge Baldwin	Born June 29, 1942

Children of William Wilson and Adelaide Saunders Yarbrough

William W. Yarbrough, Jr.	Born March 28, 1950
Ronald Eugene Yarbrough	Born Feb. 23, 1954

Son of Joseph Waverly and Dorothy Garnett Yarbrough

Joseph W. Yarbrough, Jr.	Born Sept. 15, 1951
--------------------------	---------------------

JOHNSON

WILLIAM R. JOHNSON

Born:

Died: August 10, 1910

Married

FRANCES THROCKMORTON

Born:

Died: August 16, 1905

Buried Four Mile Creek

Baptist Church Cemetery

CHILDREN	BIRTH DATE	MARRIED	DATE OF DEATH
Emma Frances Johnson	May 18, 1876	James Elisha Yarbrough 1897	Oct. 2, 1948 Buried Four Mile Creek Baptist Church Cemetery
Sarah Johnson		Lee Jolly	
Delia Johnson		? Riggins	
Luther Johnson			
Robert Johnson			Buried Four Mile Creek Baptist Church Cemetery. Varina, Henrico Co., Va.
Willie Johnson			Drowned at Deep Bottom. Reportedly a very good swimmer but fell overboard and became entangled in a seine he was working with.

NOTE: Information is incomplete as it was compiled from memory.  
There may have been other members in this family.

Additional information about Yarbroughs:

GEORGE WILLIAM YARBROUGH'S wife, Margaret E. Garthright, was from Garthright House at Cold Harbor in Hanover County, Virginia.

I do not know how many children George and Margaret Yarbrough had, but I do remember one very well. She was:

Margaret Elizabeth Yarbrough, born February 14, 1882

I knew her as Cousin Maggie.

She was married to Clifton Levittucus McGhee, born April 16, 1880 and they lived at Cold Harbor next to Garthright House.

They had two sons:

Walter C. McGhee

Harry Lee McGhee

Walter C. McGhee married Edith G. Boshier.

They had one son:

Walter Leland McGhee, born November 9, 1939

Harry Lee McGhee married Isla Yates

Their children were:

Harry Lee McGhee, Jr. born 1942

Doris Ann McGhee born 1945

James McGhee born 1951

FLORENCE ESTELLE YARBROUGH married Warren Gathright (or Garthright).

Their children were:

Hall Gathright

Thomas Gathright

Carrie Gathright (married a Beasley)

Myrtle Gathright (married (1) a Carneal, (2) Parker Loving  
(3) Charlie Carneal)

Hassie Gathright (married Herbert Jenkins)

Nellie Gathright (married a Dooley)

The 1860 Census in Henrico County listed an elderly man, ELISHA YARBROUGH, as residing with Thomas J. Yarbrough. It was speculated that perhaps he was the father of Thomas J. Yarbrough. However, Henrico County had no records for Elisha Yarbrough for years prior to 1860, but Hanover County records did list an Elisha Yarbrough. Perhaps earlier years about the Yarbroughs could be traced through Hanover County records.

Some records show Yarbrough spelled "Yarborough"; an even earlier spelling may have been Yarborow.

"Men of Matadequin", a publication by June Banks Evans, relates to early households in the lower end of Hanover County south-east of Matadequin Creek along the New Kent County line. The following appears in that publication:

A report made to the Virginia House of Burgess in 1699 indicates that eight English settlers, including RICHARD YARBOROW, received parcels of land from the Pamunkey Indians. This land appears to have been leased from the Indians for 99 years, with "priority and first grant thereof when the land came into the hands of the King of England".

In 1727 WILLIAM and CHARLES YARBROUGH had land near Polecat Swamp, St. Margaret's Parish, King William County. The article states that this is an area directly across the Pamunkey River from present day New Kent County.

Reference made in the publication indicates that Hanover County was formerly an upper portion of New Kent County.

APPENDIX A

The Inventory of Mary Ann Yarbrough, 1897

Will Book 23:66

1 cow..... \$20  
1 corn planter..... 50 cents  
1 single plow..... 50 cents  
1 cook stove..... \$1  
1 two horse plow..... 25 cents  
1 cultivator..... 25 cents  
80 chickens..... \$16  
6 oak chairs..... \$1  
6 cane chairs..... \$1  
1 rocking chair..... 50 cents  
2 pine tables..... 75 cents  
2 safes..... \$2  
12 jars and jugs..... \$1.50  
1 gun..... \$2  
1 dressing case..... \$1.50  
1 cart..... \$2.50  
1 clock..... 50 cewnts  
1 walnut table..... \$1.50  
4 featherbeds, 4 bolsters, 4 pillows..... \$25.00  
1 brass kettle..... \$1  
lot bedclothes..... \$5  
1 wardrobe..... 50 cents  
1 lot glass jars..... \$1  
4 bedsteads..... \$2.50  
2 churns..... 25 cents  
1 wooden chest..... 25 cents  
1 lot crockery ware..... \$3  
6 knives and 12 forks..... 50 cents  
1 set castors..... 25 cents  
lot tinware..... 25 cents  
1 iron pot..... 25 cents

Total value of possessions: \$93.00

3-31-92

Charles Henry  
West - Planner Co. Quarry with + note - Cook

1720 West of Westman's Cove Feb 26, 1830.

are part of estate to daughter Mary Spaulding, wife of  
James Spaulding.

1745-1749 West of Wm. Drakley

Mertha, wife of John P. Keen.

John P. Keen + Mary, his  
wife, James M. Keen + Louella his wife, convey to

James S. Spaulding of Planner Co. their interest in tract of  
land adjoining North of said James Spaulding, 12-24, 1538  
+ an acre tract of land on which John S. Drakley owned,  
formerly estate of Philip Drakley

Letter from Rebecca Yarbrough Whitlock's daughter, Lola to Dorothy Reynolds, Lola's daughter. Mailed to Dot about 15 years or so ago:

"My grandfather Yarbrough had a brother, James E. who managed on his own a music store in Norfolk, and two sisters, Unity who married a James in Hanover Co. and Margaret who married Miles Gathright.

William J. Yarbrough was my grandfather's first cousin. He married his cousin, Ophelia Garthright, and they became the parents of Ophelia Garthright Yarbrough who married George G. Minor. So this Mrs. Minor was my grandfather's cousin on her father's side and her niece on her mother's side.

Margaret (Yarbrough) and Miles Garthright had a very large family, and my grandfather's son, my Uncle George Yarbrough, married one of them - his first cousin, Mollie Garthright. Another daughter of Margaret and Miles Garthright was married to a Ratcliffe, and they became the parents of Alice (who taught school in Richmond for a lifetime) and Harold A. Ratcliffe who was Commonwealths Attorney for Henrico, and others including the florist, I think. They were the progenitors of a large number of today's Ratcliffes. Alice and Harold were therefore my mother's first cousins, as well as cousins of Mrs. Minor, one of whose children was Mrs. Hill Montague, Jr.

I talked with Miss Alice Ratcliffe at one time and she - or someone - told me that one of the Larus brothers probably has the Yarbrough family history though what his connection is with the family I do not know. These are all distant relatives - yours and mine, and while, as in most families, there may be a black sheep or two, there are so many prominent people in our background, I think the family history should be traced and handed down thru posterity. I understand it goes back to William the Conqueror, who knighted one William J. (?) Yarbrough - and it must go back beyond that. Annie had done a lot of geneological searching, but she turned all of the material over to her daughter, Ann - the one I wanted you to see while in N.Y. and who lives at Creskill, N.J. I do know she said one of the Yarbrough forebears purchased land near Petersburg from the Indians in the early 1600s. This would be interesting work for your retirement years!

I have a lot more material here, but I don't know whether it's enough for D.A.R. membership though it would undoubtedly serve as a nucleus. Mother"

Above letter sent to Ernestine W. Dodl from Dot Reynolds 2/7/92

Esc=Exit F1=Help F2=Print/Holding File F4=Search

[illegible]

```

: Name (-Name Group-) 3)YARBROUGH, Thomas Sex:M 3

```

[illegible]

GD4 Thomas YARBROUGH . . . . 3

3	Thomas YARBROUGH	....	3 Marriage	3
---	------------------	------	------------	---

3	Thomas YARBROUGH	....	3 Henrico, Virginia	3
---	------------------	------	---------------------	---

3	Thomas YARBROUGH	1111	3	3
---	------------------	------	---	---

3	Thomas YARBROUGH	3	SS: 3 Mar 1972 AZ	3
---	------------------	---	-------------------	---

3 Thomas A. YARBROUGH 3

3	Thomas C. YARBOROUGH	3	3
---	----------------------	---	---

3 Thomas Estes YARBROUGH 3

3 Thomas H. YARBROUGH . 3 : Enter=See Sources : 1MM11MMMMMMMMMMMM; 3

[illegible]

All Rights Reserved.

# MARRIAGE ENTRY

REQUEST FOR PROXY MARRIAGE SEALING

Name (Please include maiden name)		State or Mission		700771771	
Betty Reading		BYU 2nd St		Word Examiner	
Address		Word Examiner		R102	
1089 N 700 E 1010 E 820 N		Please reserve qualifying names in the family file at the		Temple	
Provo, Utah 84601					
Entry 1	3 Marriage place (church or court, county, state or country)			4 Marriage date	
	Henrico Co, Virginia			9 Mar 1846	
	5 Husband's given name(s)		6 Husband's surname(s)		
	Thomas		Yarbrough		
	7 Wife's given name(s)		8 Wife's surname(s)		
	Mary Ann		Salmon		
	9 Hus. Age	10	11 Husband's Father's given name(s)	12 Husband's Father's surname(s)	
	13 Husband's Mother's given name(s)		14 Husband's Mother's surname(s)		15 Wife's Age
	16 X if Widow	17	18 Wife's Father's given name(s)		19 Wife's Father's surname(s)
	20 Wife's Mother's given name(s)		21 Wife's Mother's surname(s)		22 Your relationship
	23 Source				
	p. 118 Marriages, Henrico Co, Virginia (G.S. ser no 031855)				
Entry 2	3 Marriage place (church or court, county, state or country)			4 Marriage date	
	"			22 Apr 1847	
	5 Husband's given name(s)		6 Husband's surname(s)		
	William		Starke		
	7 Wife's given name(s)		8 Wife's surname(s)		
	Mary		Turner		
	9 Hus. Age	10	11 Husband's Father's given name(s)	12 Husband's Father's surname(s)	
	13 Husband's Mother's given name(s)		14 Husband's Mother's surname(s)		15 Wife's Age
	16 X if Widow	17	18 Wife's Father's given name(s)		19 Wife's Father's surname(s)
	20 Wife's Mother's given name(s)		21 Wife's Mother's surname(s)		22 Your relationship
	23 Source				
	p. 10 Marriages, Henrico Co, Virginia (G.S. ser no 031855)				
Entry 3	3 Marriage place (church or court, county, state or country)			4 Marriage date	
	Lancaster Co, Virginia			28 Feb 1771	
	5 Husband's given name(s)		6 Husband's surname(s)		
	Lowry		Oliver		
	7 Wife's given name(s)		8 Wife's surname(s)		
	Winifred Ellen		Cammell		
	9 Hus. Age	10	11 Husband's Father's given name(s)	12 Husband's Father's surname(s)	
	13 Husband's Mother's given name(s)		14 Husband's Mother's surname(s)		15 Wife's Age
	16 X if Widow	17	18 Wife's Father's given name(s)		19 Wife's Father's surname(s)
	20 Wife's Mother's given name(s)		21 Wife's Mother's surname(s)		22 Your relationship
	23 Source				
	p. 40 Marr, Lancaster Co, Virginia (G.S. ser no 032129)				
	Remarks:				

Form 499 1/69

# MARRIAGE ENTRY

REQUEST FOR PROXY MARRIAGE SEALING

Name (Please include maiden name)		State or Mission		700771772	
Betty Reading		BYU 2nd St		Word Examiner	
Address		Word Examiner		R102	
1089 N 700 E 1010 E 820 N		Please reserve qualifying names in the family file at the		Temple	
Provo, Utah 84601					
Entry 1	3 Marriage place (church or court, county, state or country)			4 Marriage date	
	Wythe Co, Virginia			3 July 1793	
	5 Husband's given name(s)		6 Husband's surname(s)		
	Solomon		Boone		
	7 Wife's given name(s)		8 Wife's surname(s)		
	Vienna		Wells		
	9 Hus. Age	10	11 Husband's Father's given name(s)	12 Husband's Father's surname(s)	
	13 Husband's Mother's given name(s)		14 Husband's Mother's surname(s)		15 Wife's Age
	16 X if Widow	17	18 Wife's Father's given name(s)		19 Wife's Father's surname(s)
	20 Wife's Mother's given name(s)		21 Wife's Mother's surname(s)		22 Your relationship
	23 Source				
	Remarks:				

23 Apr 1831. Michael Bailey To Mrs. Sarah E.  
Solomon - (3 yrs. after death of  
husband)

184

MARRIAGE BONDS OF HENRICO COUNTY, VIRGINIA, 1782-1853

WYCKOFF, ABRAHAM, to JANE BENTLEY. JACOB WEBB, surety, attested to the ages of both and JANE's residence. 21 Jul 1847.  
WYNNE, THOMAS H.; see WINN.

X

Y

YARBROUGH, HENRY, to MARY ANN GREEN, daughter of WILLIAM GREEN. WILLIAM GREEN, surety, attested to HENRY's age. 17 Dec 1849.

YARBROUGH, JAMES, to NANCY R. HARRIS, ward of CHARLES WINEGARDNER. CHARLES WINEGARDNER, surety. 29 Sep 1810.

YARBROUGH, JESSE G., to MARY T. CLOPTON. ALBERT G. CLOPTON, surety, attested to MARY's age. 12 Jan 1821.

YARBROUGH, ROBERT, to ELIZABETH WHITLOCKE. PHILIP OLIVER, surety, attested to ELIZABETH's age and residence. 19 Apr 1836.

YARBROUGH, THOMAS J., to MARY ANN T. SALMAN, with the consent of her mother SARAH B. BAILEY. MARY ANN REDFORD, witness to the consent. WILLIAM SALMONE (sic), surety, attested to THOMAS' age. 8 Mar 1840.

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM J., to OPHELIA GARTHRIGHT, with the consent of her mother ELIZABETH M. GARTHRIGHT. PILLMAN OWENS and ANDREW GARTHRIGHT, witnesses to the consent. MILES TURPIN, surety. 28 Oct 1844.

YARRINGTON, JAMES, to MARTHA V. SHIELDS. MATTHEW W. SHIELDS, surety, attested to MARTHA's age. 13 Aug 1819.

YARRINGTON, JOHN B., to MARTHA ANN WEST, daughter of EDMUND WEST. EDMOND WEST, surety, attested to the ages of both and MARTHA's residence. 24 Sep 1829.

YARRINGTON, WILLIAM, to MARY DAVIS. DAVID HAYNES, surety, attested to MARY's age. 2 Oct 1816.

YEAKLEY, JAMES, to JUDY YEATS, with the consent of her mother LUCY HEATH. BARNET WRIGHT and JAMES GREEN, witnesses to the consent. JOHN WILLIAMS, surety. 30 Oct 1792.

YOUNG, JAMES, to SUSAN ROBERTS. WILLIAM DAVIDSON, surety. 5 Jan 1807.  
YOUNG, JOHN, to NANCY STRAIN, ward of GEO. STREET. WILLIAM GRAY, surety. 22 Dec 1830.

YOUNG, JOHN F., to REBECCA W. BRYAN. RICHARD YOUNG, surety. 15 Sep 1819.

YOUNG, JOHN L., to MARY ANN SHOMAKER, ward of BARNET WICKER. BARNET WICKER, surety. 13 Mar 1827.

YOUNG, RICHARD, to MARGARET ANDERSON, with the consent of her father JAS. ANDERSON. JOHN WILLIAMSON, surety, and GEOR. WATT, witnesses to the consent. 18 Nov 1800.

YOUNG, WILLIAM, to MARY R. BROOKE. THOMAS BURTON, JR., surety. 31 Oct 1811.

YOUNG, WILLIAM, to LUCY DEPRIEST, giving her own consent. KNOWLES GILES, surety. 27 Nov 1792.

Z

ZEHE, KASPAR, to KATHARINA WICKER. JOHN FRIEDD, surety, attested to the ages of both and KATHARINA's residence. 3 Apr 1850.

ZION, CHRISTIAN, to HANNAH SMITH. THOMAS T. S. TAYLOR, surety, attested to the ages of both and HANNAH's residence. 31 Jul 1848.

ERRORS, OMISSIONS, UNIDENTIFIABLES

ARGYLE, FREDERICK, to REBECCA WINSTON. FRANCIS IRWIN, surety. 7 Nov 1799.

BUTLER, JOSEPH, to SUSANNA JEFFS, giving her own consent. ROBERT LITTLE, surety. 29 Aug 1785.

\_\_\_\_\_, LEWIS, free black, widower, to MARY \_\_\_\_\_, free black. JOSHUA WEST, surety. 7 Mar 1807.

\_\_\_\_\_, NAT, free black, to BETSEY TWOPENCE, free black. REUBEN JOHNSON, surety. 18 Jan 1819.

\_\_\_\_\_, PETER, free black, to ANN \_\_\_\_\_, age 16, free black, former slave of MRS. WEST. JOSHUA WEST attested to ANN's freedom. STEPHEN JONES, free black, surety. 26 Aug 1808.

ELIZABETH CHASE, Richmond, attested that her father-in-law \_\_\_\_\_ stated that his daughter turned 21 the previous Mar. 24 Dec 18-4.

ABBOTT

Jame

Josi

Sara

ABNEY

Thom

ABRAHAM

Ann

Char

Char

Mari

ACCOIT

Hent

ACREE

Albe

Akle

Celi

Eliza

Franc

Ishan

John

John

Joshu

Julia

Maria

Mary

Mary

Sarah

Thoma

Willi

Wm.

ADAIR

Eliza

ADAMS

Alice

Catha

Eliza

Fanny

Henry

John

John

Louis

Maly

Marga

Martha

Mary

Mary

Nancy

Pamel

Peter

Richa

173

Robert

Sally

Sam'l

Sarah

Starne

Susan

Willi

Willi

ADDERSON

Mary

ADCOCK

Elisha

ADKINS/A

Mary

Nancy

ADLEY

Marga

AHERN

Ellen

Mary

Longest B164SD1720 M1705 Sallie \_\_\_\_\_  
Capt. Edward.  
John B1732 D1805 M1756 Mary Todd  
Wm. Edward B1763 D1802 M1781 Mary Graham B1753 D1815  
John B1711 D1718 M1746 Eliz. Coche, dau. of Catesby Coche B1702 D1753  
John B1653 D M1733 Ann Wynn Hutchinson  
Richard B1652 D M Elizabeth B1654 had 2 children. New Kent  
Sir " B1695 D1782 M Lady Jane  
William B1741 D1761 M1743 Diana B1744 D M1743 wrong. He was 2.  
Yugg B D M1735 Elizabeth Lewis B D1738 M1735  
~~John B1732 D1805 M~~  
John B1711 D1787 M1746 Elizabeth Coche B1702 D1753 M1746  
William B D M1722 Eleanor  
Nathaniel B1768 D1853 M Mary Margaret Fuller B1768 D1833  
Richard Femer B1799 D1851 M1825 Elizabeth Agnes Rebecca Brown B1809 D1860  
Richard Femer B1834 D1910 M1859 Eleanor Scott Foster B1840 D1925  
John ? B1653 D M1733 Ann Wynn Hutchinson  
Col. William B D M Elizabeth Beverly  
Peter B1756 D1798 M1776 Ann Hall Matthews  
Wm. Edward B1795 D1843 M1833 Mary Eleanor Watt  
Henry B D1793 M Martha Robinson  
Wm. Henry B1870 D M father of Richard F183

640 11, 12 Ave., Apt. 105  
Phoenix, Arizona 85003  
Oct. 11th, 1968

Dear Herb, Anne, Kelci & Doggie

I remember the little Doggie,  
Big doggie, and how old is Kelci now?

I don't even know when Randolph  
children were born. Not even the old-  
est, I think 10, 8 and 4. Not as close  
as I'd like to be. I haven't seen them  
in 2 years. I'd like to see them  
this Xmas, but I don't know.

I don't think Margerite is coming  
out this winter. She's terribly nervous  
and they get on each other's nerves.

Um, you didn't <sup>even</sup> glance thru the  
Genealogy book I sent you. I put down  
every Harbarough I found, in all the  
Genealogy books I looked thru. I  
even found my family, worked back  
10 centuries, to find that Sir some-  
thing Wyatt lived around Va. some-  
where, and that Sir Richard Gar-  
rough married Lady Jane Wyatt  
way back in 1600 something. He  
had a servant named Butler, and  
2 children. The servant and children

Can't remember  
Station in  
the air.

were given land, 50 acres each; and Lady Jane and Sir Richard were each given 150 acres. All down in the Court House, in Hanover Co.

I traced back to Jesse Garbrough and his partner, Elisha who married a lady of the same name. They ran a school, back in the early days. The building stones are still there. The family home Miles Garthright, sitting by the side of the road, on Mechanicsville Rd.

The brick was brought over in a ship; ballast, (one of the Garbrough men was a Captain of the ship). So this large brick was used to build one wing of the original house. It has now another wing & this is of frame. The front of the house has 1 door, or 2, in front, with 3 windows over all, and 5 windows front & back, the end next to Rd. the door, I mention the last door is peppered front & back with minie balls. That's those big ones, nearly the size of a thumb. And the other end of the house, the Brick end, has a

I can't remember  
Station in  
the Cig. in  
Air

3  
door, large door, to put things in the  
cellar, which was the kitchen. There's  
one window in the kitchen, and the  
frame house is covered with vines.  
You have seen it, thousands of  
times, I did not know before that  
that was where Robert Henry lived.

I have a cousin, Maggie Mc Gee,  
whose husband keeps a store  
down the road a piece. Maggie  
is older than I am, and can tell  
you I am not lying, her father  
sold the whole place, Cold Harbor  
Battle field, and there was a piece  
in the paper, also, which I cut out  
and pasted in my scrap book  
and that's at Laura's house, along  
with the genealogy list, 10 centuries  
back. Oh! One of the military  
gentlemen, Lieut. Charles Leary, you  
served in Tennessee, that's not right.  
He was a member of the Society  
of the Cincinnati, and some one told  
me, a Virginian, and a Smyth.  
That now the whole family is allowed  
to go to the Big Ball! Remember the  
girl in Bon Air who was engaged to  
the boy whose father ran the, oh!

I can't remember, Ours the only  
station in Rd, at that time, and  
the Cig. factory. Lived out in Bon  
Riz. and had loads of children.

He married his housekeeper a  
few years ago, ~~Walt~~

Oops, forgot, new paragraph.  
Charles Walthall married Louise  
McCaleb, I didn't know about  
John's being in a home. He's older  
than Walter, 2 years older.

I also didn't know Martha was  
dead. Cancer, huh. Poor thing. Oh!  
part of the Big Shot yardwork  
with property and Hound Dogs get  
re real royalty, one of them re-  
lated to Henry the 8th! My family  
just Sir Richard & Lady Jane  
school teachers get. I'm proud of them.  
They came over, at least Sir Richard  
in 16 something, Bought land  
from the Indians in Cherokee.

Nad is buried in his mother's  
grave. Not his grandmother. It's legal  
he was buried by the undertaker  
here, Walter & Randolph had the urn  
leased to them and brought it over  
Petersburg, ~~Florida~~, I didn't find her  
beautiful. She's older than the one I  
love best. What is her name? I'm sorry.  
going down fast, love to all, Mom.

I hope you had a pleasant  
trip home and that we  
meet again soon.

Sincerely,

Helen Robbins



Could this be the  
Joel that was with  
Davis and Richard  
later in Stewart Co.,  
Penn?

Elisha filed for a  
Pension in 1833.  
States his brother  
Joel died about  
ca 1830.

POWER OF ATTORNEY  
OF  
ELISHA YARBROUGH

WHEREAS I Elisha Yarbrough of the County of Hanover and State of Virginia now aged seventy five years having been a souldier of the Revolutionary War did on the twenty fourth day of October last make my Declaration in Hanover County Court in order to entitle myself to the pension allowed by the provisions of the act of Congress of the United States passed on the seventh day of June last and finding from my age and infirmities that I cannot attend in person to receive the gratuity which either the gratitude or benevolence of my Country as accorded me, I the said Elisha Yarbrough for and in consideration of the premises and for other good causes and considerations me thereunto mooving have made, ordained, nominated, constituted and appointed and by these presents to make, ordain, nominate, constitute and appoint my friend Hubert Allinbocac of the City of Richmond and State of Virginia my true and lawful attorney for me and in my name and to my use and benefit to receive of and from every person or persons who are authorized to pay the same all and every sum or sums of money which I now am or hereafter shall be entitled to receive by operation of my Declaration aforesaid and under the provisions of the act of Congress aforesaid and on receiving such sum or sums of money for me and in my name, good and sufficient receipts or acquittances or other discharges to make, execute and deliver and generally to do and perform all and every other act or acts, thing or things concerning the premises which I might or could do were I personally present at the doing thereof hereby ratifying and confirming and by these presents allowing whatever my said attorney may lawfully do or cause to be done in my name touching the premises I have hereunto set my name and affixed my seal this 28th day of November 1832.

TESTE

Robert Y. Scott  
James Lyons

HIS  
Elisha X Yarbrough

MARK

From: Original loose papers of Hanover County, Virginia. (Spelling is as on the original. Illigible words underlined)

Transcribed by Karen Mazock  
825-202 Waterview Place  
Virginia Beach, VA 23452

Original supplied by Ophelia Kessler  
Box 261  
Newcastle, TX 76372

October 6, 1990

AFFIDAVIT  
OF  
ELISHA YARBROUGH

Personally appeared before me the undersigned a Justice of the Peace for the City of Richmond Elisha Yarbrough who being duly sworn deposes and saith that by reason of old age and the consequent loss of Memory he cannot answer positively as to the precise length of his services but according to the best of his recollection he served not less than the periods mentioned below as a private during the War of the Revolution and was in the following services That in April of 1781 two companies of the Militia of Caroline County, the one commanded by Captain Anthony New and the other by Captn Jameson whose first name is not recollected, met at the place called White Chimneys in said county, Captn Presley Thornton who was a recruiting officer in the regular service either in the Continental or State service he does not recollect which, was there and this Affiant enlisted under him and with his consent on the same day agreed to march with the aforesaid militia companies as a substitute for one Matthew Petros, Captain Thornton giving him orders to return to him as soon as he has performed his tour of militia service. The next day this affiant marched for Richmond under the command of Captn Anthony New and when he arrived there his company was attached to the regiment commanded by Captn Matthews called the fifth as well as he recollects. From Richmond he went to the City of Williamsburg and was quartered in the old magazine in that place for some days he was then marched up the James River to Richmond and when he got there the enemy were on the opposite side of the river burning the tobacco in the town of Manchester --- He recollects distinctly that our troops fired some cannon at them, his brother Joel Yarbrough who died about three years ago being one of the artillery --- Being taken sick at Richmond he went home on furlough his term of service in this expedition being two months, the whole of which time time (sic) he was in active service except the few days that he was at home on furlough as aforesaid. Immediately after the two months were out he went to Captn Thorntons rendezvous at the brick Church in Caroline County and remained there till the news of peace came to them when he was discharged in July 1782 or 1783 as he has said in his declaration made in Hanover County Court on the 2nd day of October. After the most careful reflection on the subject as far as his memory serves he feels positive that his service in the Militia and under the command of Captn Thornton as aforesaid was not less than fifteen months and for which service he claims a pension. It is out of the power of this affiant to obtain any other witnesses as to his said enlistment and services except Thomas Tiller whose affidavit is attached to this said Declaration made in Hanover County Court they being all dead or moved away.

Given from & under my hand at the City of Richmond in the State of Virginia this 25th day of June 1833.

/s/ R. B. Hazells J.P.

Affidavit of Elisha Yarborough  
Page 2

Virginia, City of Richmond To wit

I, Thomas C. Howard, Clerk of the Court of Hastings for the said city, do hereby certify that Richard B. Hasells whose name is subscribed to the foregoing writing, is a Justice of the Peace in and for the said City and a member of the Court of Hastings thereof.

In testimony whereof I hereto set my hand and affix the seal of the said Court of Hastings this first day of July, one thousand, eight hundred and thirty three.

/s/ Th. C. Howard

Transcribed from copy of original on file in National Archives at Washington D.C. Spelling as shown on original. Underlining as shown on original.

Karen Mazock  
825-202 Waterview Place  
Virginia Beach, VA 23452  
October 1990

Copy of original supplied by:

Ophelia Kessler  
Box 261  
Newcastle, TX 76372

Personally appeared before me the undersigned a Justice of the Peace for the City of Richmond Elisha Yarbrough who being duly sworn deposes and saith that by reason of old age and the consequent loss of Memory he cannot answer positively as to the precise length of his services ~~but~~ and according to the best of his recollection he served not less than the periods mentioned below as a private during the War of the Revolution and was in the following service That in April of 1781 two companies of the Militia of Caroline County the one commanded by Captain Anthony <sup>NEW</sup> ~~Necesse~~ and the other by Captn Jameson whose first name is not recollected ~~met~~ at the met at the place called White Chimneys in said county Captn Presley Thornton who was a recruiting officer in the regular service either in the Continental or State service he does not recollect which, was there and this Affiant enlisted under him and with his consent on the same day agreed to march with the aforesaid militia companies as a substitute for one Matthew Petros, Captain Thornton giving him orders to return to him as soon as he has performed his tour of militia service. The next day this ~~affiant~~ <sup>NEW</sup> ~~affiant~~ marched for Richmond under the command of Captn Anthony <sup>NEW</sup> ~~Necesse~~ (?) and when he arrived there his company was attached to the <sup>Regiment</sup> ~~company~~ commanded by ~~Capt~~ <sup>Captn. Capt</sup> Mat-thews called the fifth as well as he recollects. From Richmond he went to the City of Williamsburg and was quartered in the old magazine in that place for some days he was then marched up James River to Richmond and when he got there the enemy were on the opposite side of the river burning the Cottages (?) in the town of Manchester--He recollects distinctly that our troops fired some cannon at them his brother Joel Yarbrough who died about three years ago being one of the artillery---Being taken sick at Richmond he went home on furlow ~~his~~ term of service in this expedition being two months, the whole of which time

Looking at the originals you sent (copies), I believe I have managed to transcribe more of this affidavit and have retyped it (attached to groupsheet of Elisha Sr.) Looking at the records of Caroline Co., Va., they are full of references to Capt. Anthony NEW and I believe this is the name in the affidavit. I also find Capt. David Jameson (who is shown as an ensign in 1777). The aff word that the original transcriber couldn't read is affiant (person making the affidavit) or affidavit ... I think you can see that the word is pretty clear on the copy of the original. After working in a law office all these years, I'd have known what it was just from the language used if I hadn't been able to read it.

I believe what was burned was tobacco -- remember, it was used as currency at that time and was very valuable.

Ophelia Kessler  
Box 261  
Newcastle, Tex 75072

112

time he was in active service except the few days that he was at home on furlow<sup>as</sup> as aforesaid. Immediately after the two months were out he went to Captn Thornton's rendezvous at the brick Church in Caroline County and remained there till the news of peace came to them when he was discharged in July 1782 or 1783 as he has said in his declaration made in Hanover County Court on the 2nd day of October. After the most careful reflection on the subject as far as his memory serves he feels positive that his service in the Militia and under the command of Captn Thornton as aforesaid was not less than fifteen (Their underlines) months and for which service he claims a pension. It is out of the power of this affiant to obtain any other witnesses as to his said enlistment and services except Thomas Tilter whose Affidavit is attached to this said Declaration made in Hanover County Court they being all dead or moved away---

Given from & under my hand at the City of Richmond in the state of Virginia this 25th day of June 1833.

Hasalls  
R. B. Hasalls J. P.

Virginia, City of Richmond To wit  
I, Thomas C. Howard Clerk of the Court of Hastings for the said city, do hereby certify that Richard B. Hasalls whose name is subscribed to the foregoing writing, is a Justice of the Peace in and <sup>for</sup> the said City and a member <sup>of the Court</sup> of Hastings thereof.

In testimony whereof I hereto set my hand and affix the seal of the said Court of Hastings this first day of July, one thousand, eight ~~hundred~~ and hundred and thirty three.

Th. C. Howard

(Most underlines indicate unidentified words or letters. The word that looks like "aff\_\_\_\_t" was impossible to read.)  
(Neco and Nesse probably the same.)

74.12

Opheia Kessler  
Box 261  
Haurasia, Ind 76372

Ophelia Kessler  
Box 261  
Newcastle, TX 76372

J. L. Edwards, Jr.  
County of Adams  
Washington, D.C.

A (B is next)

Personally appeared before me the undersigned a Justice  
of the Peace for the City of Richmond Elisha Gasbrough  
who being duly sworn deposes and swears that he recollects  
of said agent and the conspicuous loss of memory he cannot  
swear positively as to the precise length of his residence  
but according to the best of his recollection he saw him  
not long after the paper so mentioned above as a private  
<sup>during the time of the Revolution</sup>  
and during which he participated in various That in April 1781  
two companies of the Militia of Cambridge County the one  
commanded by Captain Anthony New and the other  
by Captain Jernison whose first name is not recollected  
met at the place called the White Chimney in said County  
Capt. Priestley Thornton who was a recruiting officer in  
the regular service either on the Continent or State  
service has never met neither which way there and their  
apparent intention was such and with his consent on the  
same day a great number <sup>with</sup> the aforesaid militia Companies  
are substitutes for one Matthias Peters Captain Thornton  
having been ordered to return to him as soon as he had dis-  
formed his tour of militia service - The next day they af-  
firmed marched for Richmond under the command of Capt.  
Anthony New and when he arrived there his company  
was attached to the Regiment commanded by Col. Bator  
which called the 6th and well as he recollects. From  
Richmond he went to the City of Williamsburg and  
was quartered in the Old Magazine in that Place for  
some days he was then marched up James River to  
Richmond and when he got there the enemy were on  
the opposite side of the River burning the Fort in in  
the town of Manchester - He recalled nothing of this  
or took part in some action at that time but later  
Ead Gasbrough who lived about 10 years ago  
being one of the artillery - Being taken prisoner at Rich-  
mond he went home on furlough but did not serve  
in this expedition being two months the whole of which  
time

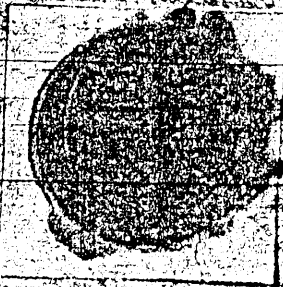
time he was in active service except the few days that  
he was at home on furlough as aforesaid. Some months  
after the two months were out he went to baptize them  
was recognized at the brick Church in Cavalier County  
and remained there till the news of peace came to them  
when he was discharged in July 1782 or 1783 and he has  
said in his declaration made in Hanover County Court  
on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of October last after the most careful reflec-  
tion on the subject as far as his memory carried he felt he  
saw that he had been in the Revolution as well as the command  
of Capt. Thacker as aforesaid, was not less than fifteen  
months and for which service he claims a Pension.  
It is out of the power of their affiant to obtain any  
other evidence as to his said enlistment and service ex-  
cept Thomas Tilton whose affidavit is attached to this  
said Declaration made in Hanover County Court they  
being all dead or removed away.

Given under my hand and the City of Rich-  
mond in the State of Virginia this 25<sup>th</sup> of June 1833.

Wm. H. Miller, C. C.

Virginia, City of Richmond. To wit:

I, Thomas B. Howard, Clerk of the Court of Sessions  
for the said City, do hereby certify that Robert B. Howard, who made  
the foregoing writing is a Justice of the Peace in and for  
the said City and a member of the Court of Sessions thereof.



In testimony whereof I have set my hand  
and affix the seal of the said Court of Sessions  
this first day of July, on this second night  
of August, in the third year of the said Court.

Thos. B. Howard

Whereas I Eliska Gashung of the County of Hancock  
and State of Virginia now aged seventy four years having been  
Soldier of the Revolutionary War died on the twenty fourth  
day of October last making my Declaration in Hancock County  
located in order to entitle myself to the pension allowed by the  
provisions of the Act of Congress of the United States passed  
on the seventh day of June last and pending from my age and  
infirmitie that I cannot attend in person to receive the gratuity  
which either the gratuity is benevolence of my Country has  
accorded me I the said Eliska Gashung for and in consider-  
ation of the kindness and for other good causes and considerations  
in this certificate moving have made, made, nominated, per-  
mitted and appointed under by these presents do make and  
nominate, constitute and appoint my friend Herbert H. H.  
boise of the City of Richmond and State of Virginia my true  
and lawful attorney for the said in my name and to my  
use and benefit to receive of and from any person or persons  
who are authorized to pay the same all and every sum of  
dollars of money which I now am or hereafter shall be en-  
titled to receive by operation of my Declaration aforesaid  
and under the provisions of the Act of Congress aforesaid and  
on receiving such sum or sums of money for me and in my  
name good and sufficient receipt, acquittance or other evidence  
to make receipt and release and generally to do and perform  
all and every other act in that behalf or things concerning the  
premises which I might or could do were I personally present  
at the doing thereof hereby ratifying and confirming and  
by these presents allowing whatever my said attorney may  
lawfully do or cause to be done in my name touching the pre-  
mises I the said Eliska Gashung do hereby certify and affirm my hand  
this 26<sup>th</sup> day of November 1832

Robert L. Scott  
James Lyons

Eliska Gashung

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Pension Office,

183

The evidence in support of your claim, under the act of June 7, 1832, has been examined, and the papers are herewith returned. The following is a statement of your case in a tabular form. On comparing these papers with the following rules, and the subjoined notes, you will readily perceive that objections exist, which must be removed, before a pension can be allowed. The notes and the regulations will shew what is necessary to be done. Those points to which your attention is more particularly directed, you will find marked in the margin with a brace, (thus: { ). You will, when you return your papers to this Department, send this printed letter with them; and you will, by complying with this request, greatly facilitate the investigation of your claim.

A Statement, showing the Service of Elisha Garbrough Hancock.

Period when the service was rendered.	Duration of the claimant's service.			Rank of the claimant.	Name and rank of the field officers under whom he served.	Age at present, and place of abode when he entered the service.	Proof by which the declaration is supported.
	Years.	Months.	Days.				
Oct 1787 Enlisted in the 1st Regt of the Va. Milt. July 78 or 83				Pri.		75 years Caroline Co. Va.	Traditionary witness

I am, respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

REGULATIONS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1892

**The following people have been identified:**

[illegible]

## I. The Regular Troops

Matthew Brier

As rules of the regular troops in the Directorate War exist in the Department, all the benefit of this law is realized, non-commissioned officers, medics or privates, with no exception, make application by submitting the following declaration. In the Department of the General where such applicants reside. And every Court hearing by her a full and Clerk is considered a Court of Record.

**DECELABATION,**

to enter to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress of the 7th of June, 1852.

State, Territory, or District of \_\_\_\_\_

On this day of personally appeared (c) before me, a resident (A) of \_\_\_\_\_ and State, Territory or District of \_\_\_\_\_ in the county of \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ green, who being first duly sworn, according to law, took an oath made him following declaration, in order to obtain the benefit of the provision made by the act of Congress, passed March 3, 1867. That he obtained the Army of the United States in the year (B) \_\_\_\_\_ with \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ served in the \_\_\_\_\_ (C) \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ line, under the following named officers:

These studies are the following: rapid effects:

1. The first of these is the fact that the
 2. of the
 3. of the
 4. of the
 5. of the
 6. of the
 7. of the
 8. of the
 9. of the
 10. of the
 11. of the
 12. of the
 13. of the
 14. of the
 15. of the
 16. of the
 17. of the
 18. of the
 19. of the
 20. of the
 21. of the
 22. of the
 23. of the
 24. of the
 25. of the
 26. of the
 27. of the
 28. of the
 29. of the
 30. of the
 31. of the
 32. of the
 33. of the
 34. of the
 35. of the
 36. of the
 37. of the
 38. of the
 39. of the
 40. of the
 41. of the
 42. of the
 43. of the
 44. of the
 45. of the
 46. of the
 47. of the
 48. of the
 49. of the
 50. of the
 51. of the
 52. of the
 53. of the
 54. of the
 55. of the
 56. of the
 57. of the
 58. of the
 59. of the
 60. of the
 61. of the
 62. of the
 63. of the
 64. of the
 65. of the
 66. of the
 67. of the
 68. of the
 69. of the
 70. of the
 71. of the
 72. of the
 73. of the
 74. of the
 75. of the
 76. of the
 77. of the
 78. of the
 79. of the
 80. of the
 81. of the
 82. of the
 83. of the
 84. of the
 85. of the
 86. of the
 87. of the
 88. of the
 89. of the
 90. of the
 91. of the
 92. of the
 93. of the
 94. of the
 95. of the
 96. of the
 97. of the
 98. of the
 99. of the
 100. of the

THE

[illegible]

**Under the influence of members of the Council**

And the said Court do hereby declare their opinion (6) that the above named applicant was a waste-making student, and entitled to his estate.

<sup>1</sup> of the Court of  
the lastly earth) (A) and the foregoing evidence the original proceedings for said Court in the year 1870.  
of the Court of  
for a number.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of office (16) this  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ A.D. 19\_\_

[illegible]

10-10-68

100-443887-100

[illegible]

Check the Quality of the Product

一、關於我國經濟建設之方針

[illegible]

Ophelia Kessler  
Box 261  
Newcastle, TX 76372

Charbonneau, Colina

8.19.94

card

Virginia. 16098

Elisha Garbrough

Hanover in the State of Virginia  
who was a pri: in the company commanded  
by Captain Thornton of the \_\_\_\_\_ commanded  
by \_\_\_\_\_ in the Virginia  
line for 15 months

Inscribed on the Roll of Virginia  
at the rate of 50 Dollars \_\_\_\_\_ Cents per annum,  
to commence on the 4th day of March, 1834.

Certificate of Pension issued the 8<sup>th</sup> day of July 3<sup>rd</sup>  
and sent A. A. Blair  
- borne. Richmond N. C.

Bears to the 4th of March '33 - 100  
Pensional allowance ending 4. Sept<sup>r</sup> - 25-

\$125-

{ Revolutionary Claim, }  
{ Act June 7, 1832. }

Recorded by *Wm. Miller* Clerk,  
Book E. Vol. 6. Page 32

(From the Lewis County Advocate, Friday December 10, 1926. A weekly paper then printed in Chehalis, Washington)

#### PIONEER MINISTER DIES SUDDENLY

Rev. John Pinkney Yarboro, a resident of this city for the past three years and of this vicinity for 22 years, passed away very suddenly about 4:30 p. m. last Friday, death having resulted from a heart attack. (Friday, Dec. 3, 1926.)

Mr. Yarboro had been preparing his sermon from Nehemiah 2:17-20 for the services at Agate the following Sunday and life left him when Mrs. Yarboro reached his side a few seconds later. Up until his death, Mr. Yarboro was in good health and his death is a great shock to his family and friends.

John Pinkney Yarboro was born in Waynesville, N. C. November 5, 1852. He grew to manhood in Waynesville and October 15, 1874, he was married to Margaret Kilbie. They came west with their family in 1904, where Mr. Yarboro continued active work as a Baptist minister in the various churches of that denomination - - - (two or three illegible words.)

Two years ago Mr. and Mrs. Yarboro celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary. Seven children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Yarboro, two of whom have passed beyond, an infant and a son, Samuel. Besides the grief stricken widow the surviving children are Mrs. B. M. Brown, Sylva; N. C.; Mrs. Carl Miller, Waynesville, N. C.; Marion Yarboro, Olympia; Mrs. Addie Aldrich, Roseburg, (Oregon) Mrs. Margaret Sweaney, Winlock; and Mrs. Ed Boardman, Hoquiam(Wash.).

Funeral services were held in the Baptist church at Winlock Sunday afternoon with Rev. Godwin officiating. Burial was made in the Winlock Cemetery. A large number of friends were in attendance at the funeral. Mrs. Yarboro will make her home with her children.

(The other local paper, The Chehalis Bee-Nugget, gave much the same information, with these differences: Margaret M. Kilby, Sweeney, and two more ministers: Rev. A. J. Pierce, Winlock, and Rev. J. Thos. Cowley of Napavine.

A separate article in the Advocate said her son, Marion, packed her household goods and moved them to Olympia where she would live with him.) (My explanations in parentheses.)

The Baptist ladies will hold a bazaar December 11, and the Ladies Altar society will hold one December 14 and 15. There will be a great variety of goods sold at these bazaar, and everyone will have an opportunity to select beautiful and appropriate Christmas gifts at reasonable prices.

Mrs. Virgil Whiteside and Mrs. G. E. Pagan moved to Central Tuesday. Feelix Leech recently purchased two acres of ground in the east end of town and is putting up some very fine buildings. He expects to move to the new place as soon as the buildings are completed.

## KNOX

Mr. and Mrs. S. M. Gay and family of South Bend visited the Hamilton home Sunday.

Miss Winnifred Wulz spent the week end at the home of Miss Frances Saliger of North Fork.

Ray Kaylor has returned to his home at Ryderwood after visiting friends in this neighborhood.

Mrs. Frank Niles was a Chehalis visitor Saturday. Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Wade visited for the services at Agate

and Joe Wulz took a trip to a few seconds later. Mrs. Bliss Kelley was visiting at the home of Miss Hoyes Tuesday. Mrs. Bert Chamberlin and Mrs. R. E. Wade and Mr. and Mrs. Harry Hamilton attended the sale at the Pouch farm at Onalaska.

There is going to be a Community program and pie social at the Knox school house Saturday evening, December 11. Everybody come and enjoy a good time. Ladies bring

## NAPAVINE PIONEER MINISTER DIES SUDDENLY

Rev. J. P. Yarboro of Napavine, Succumb To Heart Attack

Rev. John Pinkney Yarboro, a resident of this city for the past three years and of this vicinity for 102 years, passed away very suddenly about 4:30 p. m. last Friday, death having resulted from a heart attack.

Mr. Yarboro had been preparing this sermon from Nehemiah 2:17-20 of Napavine friends were in attendance at the funeral. Mrs. Yarboro

Up until his death Mr. Yarboro was in good health and his death is a great shock to his family and friends.

John Pinkney Yarboro was born in Waynesville, N. C. November 5, 1852. He grew to manhood in Waynesville and October 15, 1874, he was married to Margaret Kibbe. They came west with their family in 1904 where Mr. Yarboro continued his work as a Baptist minister in the various churches of the

country. Mr. and Mrs. Yarboro celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary. Seven children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Yarboro, two of whom have passed beyond an infant and a son, Samuel. Besides the grief-stricken widow the surviving children are Mrs. B. M. Brown, Sylvia, N. C. Mrs. Carl Miller, Waynesville, N. C. Marion Yarboro, Olympia; Mrs. Addie Aldrich, Roseburg; Mrs. Margaret Sweeney, Winlock; and Mrs. Ed Boardman, Hoquiam.

Funeral services were held in the Baptist church at Winlock Sunday afternoon with Rev. Godwin officiating. Burial was made in the Winlock cemetery. A large number of Napavine friends were in attendance at the funeral. Mrs. Yarboro

Lyman Marsters, superintendent of the Mineral schools, was the house guest of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Dunlop over last week end and incidentally attended the dedication exercises for the new school gymnasium.

Mrs. Addie Aldrich of Roseburg visited her mother, Mrs. Margaret Yarboro, several days the past week. Littleman Edman and daughter, a mental instructor at the Napavine school, was taken ill Friday with smallpox and will not return to his school work until after the first of the New Year. Mrs. Cora Ba hem of Chehalis is taking charge of his grade school classes and another coach will have charge of athletics until Mr. Kittleman returns.

Mrs. Clemence Breloer is improving steadily at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Robert Carroll. Mrs. Breloer suffered a slight paralytic stroke several weeks ago.

George Dickinson, who is a senior in the university at Seattle, has been elected to the Oval club, which is the highest honor a student at the university may attain. To become a member of the Oval club a student must have been of great service to his college. Napavine friends are glad to learn that he has been of some benefit to his

say that George is a pr

Napavine schools. Mrs. Ed Boardman arrived Saturday to attend the funeral of her father, Rev. Yarboro.

Mrs. Ferguson, county nurse, was in town Tuesday examining the Napavine grade and high school. Paul Marshall played at the Elks memorial Chehalis Sunday afternoon.

Sanitary Dentists, open Coffman Dobson, B. Room 11.

A fellow who has low what he is doing seldom success of it.

Cattle do better in the if the horns have been re

Make Dad happy on with a gift from the ac partment of the Harry to Co. A big list to s all highest quality.

LOW EXCURSION. For Christmas, via. Gr ern Railway. Full detail P. Fulton, Agent, Chehal

*Your Christmas Ship*

John Pinkney Yarboro

Ophelia Kessler  
Box 261  
Newcastle, TX 76372

Lewis Co.  
Advocate  
Friday,  
Dec. 10, 1926

POWER SOUND

(From the Lewis County Advocate, Friday December 10, 1926. A weekly paper then printed in Chehalis, Washington)

#### PIONEER MINISTER DIES SUDDENLY

Rev. John Pinkney Yarboro, a resident of this city for the past three years and of this vicinity for 22 years, passed away very suddenly about 4:30 p. m. last Friday, death having resulted from a heart attack. (Friday, Dec. 3, 1926.)

Mr. Yarboro had been preparing his sermon from Nehemiah 2:17-20 for the services at Agate the following Sunday and life left him when Mrs. Yarboro reached his side a few seconds later. Up until his death, Mr. Yarboro was in good health and his death is a great shock to his family and friends.

John Pinkney Yarboro was born in Waynesville, N. C. November 5, 1852. He grew to manhood in Waynesville and October 15, 1874, he was married to Margaret Kilbie. They came west with their family in 1904, where Mr. Yarboro continued active work as a Baptist minister in the various churches of that denomination - - - (two or three illegible words.)

Two years ago Mr. and Mrs. Yarboro celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary. Seven children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Yarboro, two of whom have passed beyond, an infant and a son, Samuel. Besides the grief stricken widow the surviving children are Mrs. B. M. Brown, Sylva; N. C.; Mrs. Carl Miller, Waynesville, N. C.; Marion Yarboro, Olympia; Mrs. Addie Aldrich, Roseburg, (Oregon) Mrs. Margaret Sweaney, Winlock; and Mrs. Ed Boardman, Hoquiam(Wash.).

Funeral services were held in the Baptist church at Winlock Sunday afternoon with Rev. Godwin officiating. Burial was made in the Winlock Cemetery. A large number of friends were in attendance at the funeral. Mrs. Yarboro will make her home with her children.

(The other local paper, The Chehalis Bee-Nugget, gave much the same information, with these differences: Margaret M. Kilby, Sweeney, and two more ministers: Rev. A. J. Pierce, Winlock, and Rev. J. Thos. Cowley of Napavine.

A separate article in the Advocate said her son, Marion, packed her household goods and moved them to Olympia where she would live with him.) (My explanations in parentheses.)

*Copied Feb. 26, '84 H. F. D.*

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

ELISHA YARBROUGH, JR.

This Information Obtained From:

Joseph Hooper qualified

as guardian for 3  
minor children of  
Elisha Yarbrough, Jr.  
in Jul 1828 - Hanover  
Co., VA

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death	by Jul	1828			Hanover	VA	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Over

His Father Elisha Y. Sr.

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Mrs Karen Mazock

Address

825 202 Waterview Pl

City, State

Virginia Beach, VA 23452

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Thomas J. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Margaret E. Full Name of Spouse* Miles Gathright	Birth							
		Mar.	by 1856						
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Unity H. Full Name of Spouse* Thomas C. Jones	Birth							
		Mar.	by 1856						
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references, etc.

1800 Tax List of Caroline Co., VA:

James Jones District:

Elisha Yarbrough

1 white male tithable

1 horse

no slaves

1801/03 Taxpayers - Hanover Co., Va., St. Paul's Parish

1801/2	Elisha Yarbrough	0	0
1803	Elisha Yarbrough	0	1

Deed of Gift from Elisha Yarbrough to his three infant children "in consideration of the natural love and affection": Thomas J. Yarbrough, Margaret E. Yarbrough and Unity H. Yarbrough. Dated October 1, 1826. Acknowledged in court by maker, Elisha Yarbrough, Jr. 24 Feb 1827. Hanover Co., Va.

Elisha Yarbrough, Jr. must have died by 23 July 1828 as Joseph Hooper qualified as their Guardian on that date.

In his deed of gift, Elisha Yarbrough, Jr. mentions his reversionary right title and interest in the Estate of Edmund Hooper, dec'd which he also gave his three children. Some research will probably show that Elisha married the daughter of this Edmund Hooper — or that his wife's maiden name was Hooper — Edmund Hooper could have been the wife's brother.

By 1856 Margaret E. Yarbrough was married to Miles Gathright and Unity H. Yarbrough was married to Thomas C. Jones.

There seems to be a third Elisha Y. Elisha Yarbrough Sr. was a Revolutionary War Soldier as is proven by his affidavit for pension. His obituary appears in the RICHMOND WHIG in 1835. Elisha Yarbrough, Jr. was apparently dead by 1828 when Joseph Hooper qualified as their Guardian. On the 1850 census Index is another Elisha Yarbrough.

# WAR DEPARTMENT,

## Pension Office,

183

The evidence in support of your claim, under the act of June 7, 1832, has been examined, and the papers are herewith returned. The following is a statement of your case in a tabular form. On comparing these papers with the following rules and the subjoined notes, you will readily perceive that objections exist, which must be removed, before a pension can be allowed. The notes and the regulations will show what is necessary to be done. These points to which your attention is more particularly directed, you will find marked in the margin with a brace { }. You will, when you return your papers to this Department, send this printed letter with them; and you will, by complying with this request, greatly facilitate the investigation of your claim.

A Statement, showing the Service of Charles Scarborough Harvercomb

Period when the service was rendered.		Rank of the claimant.		Names and rank of the field officers under whom he served.	Age at present, and place of abode when he entered the service.	Proof by which the declaration is supported.
Years. _____ Months. _____ Days. _____						

April 1787

Pri.

Caroline  
C. O. Van  
Traditionary  
Wetnes

I am, respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

J. L. EDWARDS,

Commissioner of Pensions.

With them, were you called into service? were you another

of the volunteer or were you a substitute of a substitute

that for whom?

Answer: Substitute, with Capt. Morton

5th State the names of the regular officers who were with  
the troops when you were, such as colonel of the  
regiments as you can recollect of the general circumstances  
of your service?  
Answer: Answered satisfactorily

6th Did you ever receive a commission of 20 by whom  
was it signed & what was become of it?  
Answer: Never, I see a commission

of 20th. I see the names of persons to whom you are to serve.  
in your present neighborhood and who can testify  
as to your character for veracity & honesty of your  
services as a soldier of the revolution?  
Answer: The Rev. Mr. Taylor, the Rev. Mr. Wood and  
of James O'Brien

Eliza <sup>by</sup> ~~of~~ Jackson

We the subscribers who are ministers of the Gospel of the Baptist  
Church & servants of the County of Madison in the State of Vir-  
ginia do hereby certify that we are well acquainted with  
Eliza O'Brien who has exhibited a desire to the

few years of age, & that from his statement & from the de-  
claration of Thomas Giller to us we have no hesitation in  
saying that we believe Mr Garberson was a soldier  
in the War of the Revolution. We are certain that we  
have been acquainted with Elisha Garberson & A  
Thomas Giller for many years & believe them both to be  
men of unquestionable veracity — Charles Talley  
William Hood)

I Thomas Giller of Harrows Point as fully certify that  
I have been acquainted with Elisha Garberson & A  
Thomas Giller & have no doubt as to the foregoing declaration  
of the same being true & that I am a resident of Harrows Point

(the greater part of my life & that I am now about  
sixty)



come as "Preserve" and from the native others would have to  
 either "Officer" than Bath Thornton. That he has never had  
 any "Memorandum" of the place, and therefore all respects to any "Knew"  
 or "opportunity" except the present and a clause that his name  
 is "not on" or the "Memorandum" of the agency of any State but  
 to "Charles Valley & Village" of "his" in a "letter".  
 "What" the "where" or "what" year, even you "been".  
 "I" "was" in "Caroline" "I" "am" "informed" "as" "seem"  
 "the" "14th" of "May" last. —  
 "I" "have" "your" "kind" "letter" of "your" "age" "disposition" etc.  
 "however" "I" "am" "not" "sure"

I Where were you living when called into service? Where  
 did you spend time since the hospitalization? Were you where as  
 you now live?  
 I Where were you born? Where do you live? —

Henry Yarbrough

Add. Info. on Husband

St. Maryes Parish, Caroline Co.,	Va.
----------------------------------	-----

### Places of Residence

### Church Affiliation

MILITARY REG.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar

### His Father

Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah

Add. Info. on Wife

76025

### Phases of Development

Occupation if other than housewife

**Church Affiliation**

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each one.

Date 9-Nov.-1991

**Mr. Potter**

### Author's Address

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Ann	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Jeremiah	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	William	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Jane	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Mildred	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Sarah	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

WILL OF HENRY YARBROUGH<sup>3</sup>

In the Name of God Amen. I Henry Yarbrough of the County of Caroline and Saint Maryes Parish being of sound and perfect mind and memory but considering the uncertainty of life do make this my last Will and Testament in the manner and form following to wit. First my Will and desire is that all my just debts be paid. Secondly I lend to my loving wife Sarah Yarbrough during her natural life the following slaves viz. Bob, John, Frank, Rachel, Clary and their Increase, also all my stock of Horses Cattle Sheep and Hogs Together with my household and kitchen furniture, and Plantation utensils of every kind and at the death of my said wife I desire that part of my estate lent her be equally divided among my children here named Viz, Ann Susanna, William Jeremiah, Jane, Mildred and Sarah to them and their heirs forever- 3rdly I lend to my loving wife Sarah Yarbrough the land and plantation I now live on during her natural life and at her death I give the said land and plantation to my son Jeremiah to him and his heirs for[ever] on condition that he pay his brother William one half the valuation thereof to be ascertained by two disinterested persons either at the death of my wife or when he shall attain to twenty one years of age. 4thly I give to my daughter Ann Yarbrough one Negro named Gilbert to her and her heirs forever. 5thly I give to my Daughter Susanna Yarbrough one negroe named Phillis to her and her heirs forever and her increase. 6thly I give to my daughter Jane Yarbrough one negroe named Fanney and her increse to her and her heirs forever. 7thly I give to my daughter Mildred Yarbrough one Negroe named Armistead to her and her heirs forever. 8thly I give to my Daughter Sarah Yarbrough one Negroe named George to her and her heirs forever. 9thly I give to my son William Yarbrough one negroe named Sampson to him and his heirs forever. 10thly I give to my son Jeremiah Yarbrough one Negroe named Harry to him and his heirs forever. 11thly my will and desire is that if any of my children should die before they come of lawful age or marry that their part or parts of my estate given them be equally divided amongst the survivors and their heirs forever. 12thly all the remainder of my estate not heretofore given away I desire may be equally divided amongst all my children before mentioned and their heirs forever. 13thly and lastly I do appoint my loving wife my executrix and friend John Chiles Executor of this my last will and testament and do utterly revoke and disannul all other wills and testaments by me heretofore made and this and no others to be taken for my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of April 1784.

/s/Henry Yarbrough

Signed sealed and acknowledged  
in the presence of us.

Edward Almond  
Elizabeth Coats

her

Jenny X Coats      Admitted to record 9 April 1793  
mark                See Order Book 1770-1840, p 51

Admitted to record April 1793.

3. Caroline County Virginia Wills & Platts 1742-1830, p 51-52 Copied from original at Virginia State Archives Apr 1986 by Karen Mazock

825-202 Waterview Place  
Virginia Beach, VA 23452

October 27, 1990

Dear Barbara:

I laughed out loud when I read your letter and you asked if I remembered when "all I wanted was to find the father of my William T." It reminded me of someone I knew ... a bright-eyed 20 year old who decided she could write her family history in three months. Twenty years later I am still digging.

Another of those coincidences? Last weekend I was transcribing some Revolutionary War pension records I just received on Elisha Yarbrough of Hanover County. At the time I wondered if this might be part of your line and had planned to send you copies when I finished. I was wishing I had some of the Hanover County census records and ... here came your letter with the census records and questions about Elisha.

As you can see, I am enclosing a hodge-podge of records and, after you glance through them, you may strike me off your mailing list forever. After pulling the enclosed records together, it seems to me that Elisha Sr. has to be the father of your Thomas. However, after looking at all these things, I ended up with a lot of questions.

Looking at the 1810 Census record you send - I think this would have to be Elisha Y. Sr. Elisha Jr. was 57 on the 1850 census which made his year of birth about 1792-3. He would have been about 18 years of age in 1810, a little too young to have had 4 sons and a daughter. However, he is probably one of the sons age 16-26.

This brings up the next question. Looking at the index for the 1830 census (I don't have the census record -- just the index), William, Elisha, Jesse G. and Thomas Y seem to be living very near each other. William is shown on page 211 while Elisha and Thomas are on pages 212 of the census. Jesse couldn't have lived far from them as he is shown listed on page 209. I am guessing that William is probably a son of Elisha Sr. If that works out, then the four sons shown on the 1810 census would be William, Elisha Jr., Jesse G. and Thomas. Who was the daughter?

On the 1820 census, the youngest son and the daughter seem to still be living at home. As to where the other three sons are in 1820 ... if they were living and working in another home, they could easily be listed under another head of household simply as males 26-45. Or, they could be heads of households in another county. As Elisha came from Caroline County, maybe he still held land or property there and the sons were in Caroline County. As Elisha was a Rev. Soldier, I wondered if his sons might have joined the service. They would have all been the right age to have been in the war of 1812.

In checking my military records for the War of 1812, I found an Elisha, Jesse and Thomas, all privates, in the same Virginia Militia regiment. I've listed these on a separate page. You may want to order the records for these three as if any of them applied for a pension, their affidavits may give you the proof you need that they were the sons of Elisha Y. Sr.

Ophelia Kessler  
Box 261  
Newcastle, TX 76372

Still another question. In 1826 Elisha Yarbrough Jr. made a deed of gift of all his personal property to his three minor children. The gift included his reversionary rights in the Estate of Edmund Hooper. Then in July 1828, Joseph Hooper qualified as the guardian to these three children. They had to have been minors if a guardian was appointed.

I had assumed that Elisha Jr. had died ... the usual reason for a guardian being appointed. Yet, when you sent the 1850 census, there is Elisha Jr. living in the home of his daughter. So, why didn't he give all his person property to his children in 1826 and why was a guardian appointed for them in 1828?

If he had been ill, it seems like he would have prepared a will rather than a deed of gift. I wondered if maybe his wife died about 1826 and Elisha gave the raising of his children to someone because he couldn't do it ... and maybe gave whoever was raising them everything he owned for their care.

He mentioned his reversionary rights to the estate of Edmund Hooper. Was Elisha's wife the daughter of Edmund Hooper? Who was the Joseph Hooper who was appointed their guardian? It might be worthwhile to find the estate records of Edmund Hooper and see who he named.

Or, could there have been a divorce and Elisha was providing for his children under a court order?

This is the first time I've seen a gift of all the personal property to minor children and I can't help but wonder why he made it.

I wonder if there are any estate papers for Elisha Y. Sr. If there are, I don't have them. According to the obituary in The Richmond Whig, Elisha Y. Sr. died in January 1835. I don't have a copy of the obituary ... just an abstract. I wonder if the obituary gives any more information?

My records for Hanover County after 1800 are very sketchy. Elisha Sr. applied for his pension in 1832. The pensions were given to the elderly and destitute people first. Elisha may have given away his property in the years before he applied for the pension in order to be eligible. There could be some deeds of gift from him to his children in the years prior to this.

I wonder what the G in Jesse G.'s name stands for. There are records of Thomas Griggs Y. being in Caroline County in the 1730's and 1740's.

Another thing that puzzled me ... why was the will of Jonathan Y. who died in 1811 in Anson County, NC recorded in Hanover County? Apparently Jonathan had other children, but William is the only one named in his will. I wonder if his other children might have been in Hanover County? If so, this is a new "discovery."

I have started some family groupsheets on this family and am enclosing them. If you can add to them, please do so. It looks like we need to really search the records of Hanover County from 1800 to 1900. And, you are now back to the Caroline County Y's who link up to the Amelia County Y's.

You mentioned that Jesse Y. was shown on the 1850 census and was in the same age group as Thomas and Elisha. He died in 1758 ... his will listed only a wife, Anne, son William N. Yarbrough, Grandson Jesse G. Yarbrough, daughter Mary C. Bradley (she m. Robert A. Bradley) and a daughter in law Harriet J. Yarbrough. Does the census show any other children? What other Y's are on the 1850 census?

In my groupsheets, I had a record for a Joel Yarbrough that I copied from a DAR abstract. Mrs. Watson gave his birth as about 1742. On an abstracted list of pension records, I have his age as 71 in 1819 which would make his birth about 1748. Ms. Watson lists his birthplace as Caroline County, Virginia. I wonder if this Joel could be the brother that Elisha mentions in his affidavit?

Also in the Rev. War from the Caroline Co. area were James, Jeremiah and Charles Y. If these Y's are related, I don't have the records to prove it. I am getting the urge to go to the National Archives and do some digging in the pension affidavits!

I have hurriedly pulled these records together and have not had the time to really study or digest them. After you look them over, let me know what you think. Keep me posted and I'll send along anything else I find that may hold a clue.

Don't you love this ... for every "answer" a dozen questions crop up!

Best wishes,

Karen Mazock

ELISHA YARBROUGH, SR.

Page 2

Other Yarbroughs mentioned in Caroline County, Virginia records from 1758 - 1800:

- 1759 Estate of Humphrey Tompkins - Charles Yarbrough one of persons who divided estate.
- 1762 Sheriff levied on and sold at public auction the farming equipment and household furniture of Lazarus Yarbarough to satisfy the judgments of William Spiller, a local merchant.
- 1767-76 James Yarbrough granted a license to operate a tavern at Bull Church.
- 1768 James Yarbrough one of the executors of Estate of Francis Thompkins.
- 1769 Tax List:  
Charles Yarbrough  
James Yarbrough
- 1769 Charles Yarbrough, James Yarbrough found guilty of concealing tithes to avoid taxes.
- 1771 Will of Charles Yarbrough (from index - I don't have a copy of Will).
- 1772 Charles Yarbrough was appointed guardian of John Yarbrough.
- 1774 Deposition of Angelina Searles, aged 60 years, taken in Caroline County. She stated that many years ago she lived at William Durrett's and Mrs. Charles Yarbrough came over and said that he had lost his Negro woman and she had left a child, to which his sister, Mrs. Durrett, told him it would be troublesome to raise the child.
- 1775 Fall. John Yarbrough enlisted in Rev. War. Served 1775-1783. (He moved to Kentucky and then to Indiana).
- 1776 Charles Yarb rough shown as deceased.
- 1776 Henry Yarbrough is on Tax list.
- 1776 James Yarb rough and Joe Yarbrough on the list of Caroline County Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution.
- 1776 29 Feb. "Upon the resignation of Richard Duratt, Charles Yarborough is elected ensign to Capt. Charles Vinson.
- 1777 Estate of James Yarbrough. Mary Yarbrough Executrix.
- 1777 Benjamin Yarbrough, son of Charles Yarbrough, deceased. Roger Quarles appointed Guardian to Benjamin.

Karen Mazock, 825-202 Waterview Place, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452

Ophelia Kessler  
Box 261  
Newcastle, NY 11763

ELISHA YARBROUGH, SR.

From the Pension Affidavit of Elisha Yarbrough, we know he was born in Caroline County, Virginia 14 February 1758. He also had a brother named Joel Yarbrough. Elisha moved from Caroline County, Virginia to Hanover County, Virginia the first of December 1800.

Some Yarbroughs in the Caroline County records in the time frame of Elisha's birth:

- 1748        26 Aug. Lazarus Yarborough a witness in the trial of "James, the prisoner" (no last name given and it is assumed James was probably a slave).
- 1748/49     Charles Yarbrough and others to view out a convenient way for a road to go over Richard Murry's mill dam.
- 1749        William Yarbrough sued David Griffin. (This is William Yarbrough who married Dianna Smith. We have a list of their children and Elisha was not one of their children).
- 1749        William Gray sued Lazarus Yarbrough.
- 1750        John Townsend sued Lazarus Yarborough.
- 1750        Charles Yarborough named as one of the appraisers of the Estate of John Owin.
- 1750        14 Dec. On motion of William Weller by Barthomew Durrett his guardian and by consent of Richard Yarborough who married the widow of William Weller (Sarah Weller), it is ordered William Tyler, Chr. Thompkins, Jos. Stevens and Daniel Tompkins set apart Weller's estate between his widow and child and lay off the widow's dower in the land. (name is shown in other records as Waller)
- 1751        Thomas Heard & Company sues Lazarus Yarborough.
- George Keeling and Company sues Lazarus Yarborough
- 1752        George Keeling and Company sues Lazarus Yarborough
- Charles Yarborough one of the appraisers of Estate of James Debrisee.
- On the petition of Bartholomew Durrett it is ordered he had administration of the Estate of James Debrisee who with Jeremiah Yarborough and John Rorey acknowledged their bond.
- 1753        Charles Yarborough appointed overseer of the road from Dyer's Ordinary to Goodloe's Road.
- 1753        Thos. Coutts sues Jeremiah Yarbrough.
- 1755        Peter Copland dues Estate of Jeremiah Yarborough.
- 1755        William Copland & Company sues James Yarborough.
- 1757        William Yarborough and Priscilla his wife acknowledged their deed indentured to Edmond Jones.

Karen Mazock, 825-202 Waterview Place, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452

ELISHA YARBROUGH, SR.

Page 3

Caroline County Virginia records continued:

1783 Caroline County Personal Property List:

Henry Yarbrough      1 white tythe 21  
                          3 negroes over 16  
                          7 negroes under 16  
                          3 horses  
                          13 cattle

1784 Henry Yarbrough, St. Mary's Parish, writes will 22 Apr. Proved 9 Apr 1793. Wife: Sarah; children: Ann, Susannah, William, Jeremiah, Sarah, Jane, Mildred.

1787 383 acres charged to estate of William Higgins was divided - 197 acres to Ann Higgins, 176 acres to James Higgins. In 1790, Ann Higgins transferred the 197 acres to William Durrett. Durrett researchers state this Ann Higgins was Ann Yarbrough, daughter of William Yarbrough. Amelia Co., Virginia Will of William Yarbrough in 1748 does name an Ann Higgins, but other records indicate that this Ann was probably a daughter of James Yarbrough.

1789 31 Oct. Priscilla Yarbrough and Edward Thacker married.

1796 Feb. Benjamin Yarbrough. Will.

1796 14 Jun. Ann Yarbrough and Nathan Winston married

1797 20 Jan. Jane Yarbrough and Elijah carnal married.

1800 Tax List of Caroline County - James Jones' District

	White male Tithables	Horses	Slaves over 16	Slaves 12-16
Elisha Yarbrough	1	1	0	0
Jere. Yarbrough	1	1	4	0
Joel Yarbrough	1	1	0	1
William Yarbrough	1	1	0	0

1802 23 August. Marriage bond of Sally Yarbrough and Lincefield S. Penny. Jeremiah Yarbrough, bondsman.

Jeremiah Y. was shown in Henry Y's 1784 will to have been a son. Could the 1755 Jeremiah Y. have been a father of Henry? If the daughters of Henry married at an average age of 20, then Ann was b. ca 1776; Jane ca 1777 and Sally ca 1782. Elisha Y. Sr. was b. 1758 - a generation older than these daughters. It would put him in the age group to have been a brother of Henry, or perhaps a cousin, but probably makes him too old to have been a son of Henry.

Karen Mazock, 825-202 Waterview Place, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452

ELISHA YARBROUGH SR.

Page 4

Hanover County, Virginia

	St. Pauls Parish Taxpayers	Tithes	Horses
1801/2	Elisha Yarbrough	0	0
1803	Elisha Yarbrough	0	1
1810	Census:		
	Elisha Yarbrough:		
	1 male 10-16		
	3 males 16-26		
	1 male over 45		
	1 female 16-26		
	1 female over 45		
1811	6 Mar. Will of Jonathan Yarbrough recorded. Wife: Milly, son William; son-in-law John Culpepper. (Jonathan wrote his will in Anson County, NC and died in Anson County. It would be interesting to know why it is also recorded in Hanover County.)		
1820	Census:		
	Elisha Yarbrough		
	1 male 26-45		
	1 male over 45		
	1 female 26-45		
	1 female over 45		
1826	1 Feb. Jesse G. Yarbrough married Ann Bowe, daughter of Nathaniel Bowe.		
1826	1 Oct. Elisha Yarbrough - "Know all men by these presents that I, Elisha Yarbrough, Jr., of County of Hanover, State of Virginia in consideration of the natural love and affection I have towards my three children, viz: Thomas J. Yarbrough, Margaret E. Yarbrough and Unity H. Yarbrough ...all my personal estate consisting of three negroes, Daniel, Jenny and Martha, also one young horse, two cows, six sheep, together with beds and bedding, also my reversionary right, title and interest in the Estate of Edmund Hooper, deceased.		
1827	24 Feb. This deed of Gift was acknowledged before me in my office by Elisha Yarbrough, Jr., a party thereto and is thereupon admitted to record. Witness my hand the 24th day of Feb. 1827.		

Karen Mazock, 825-202 Waterview Place, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452

Ophelia Kessler  
Box 261  
Newcastle, TX 76372

# ELISHA YARBROUGH

Page 5

1828 23 Jul. Joseph Hooper qualified as guardian for the three children of Elisha Yarbrough. Hooper is deceased in 1856 and William T. H. Pollard is his personal representative.

Children of Elisha:

1. Thomas J. Yarbrough
2. Margaret E., in 1856 was wife of Miles Gathright
3. Unity H., in 1856 was the wife of Thomas C. Jones.

1829 21 Nov. will of Nathaniel Bowes. "I give and devise one equal part of my estate real and personal to my daughter Nancy Yarbrough, wife of Jesse G. Yarbrough."

1830 Census Index:

William Yarbrough	(page 211 of census)
Elisha Yarbrough	(page 212 of census)
Jesse G. Yarbrough	(page 209 of census)
Thomas Yarbrough	(page 212 of census)

1831 William N. Yarbrough (Cornor) mentioned in transaction of Harriet Clopton, widow of Patrick Clopton.

1832 25 Aug. Pension affidavit of Elisha Yarbrough

1834 Elisha Yarbrough of Hanover County, age 77, on military pension list (Soldiers of the Revolution)

1835 2 Jan. Elisha Yarbrough, Sr. of Hanover County. Obituary notice appears in THE RICHMOND WHIG newspaper on page 3. January 1835.

1838 Jesse G. Yarbrough buys land adjoining his.

1839 9 Mar. Will of Cealey Smith. Jesse G. Yarbrough one of the witnesses.

1850 Census

149/149	Miles Garthwright	22	m	Farmer (married within the year)
	Margaret "	24	f	
	Mary B. "	1	f	
	Elisha Yarbrough	57	m	Teacher
146/146	Thos. Yarbrough	62	m	Teacher
	Mary	50	f	
	Elizabeth F. A.	28	f	
	Mary G.	26	f	
	Sarah I.	23	f	
	John H.	18	m	
	Wm. T.	17	m	
	Jesse Y.	?		

Karen Mazock, 825-202 Waterview Place, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452

Ophelia Kessler  
Box 261  
Newcastle, TX 78372

ELISHA YARBROUGH

Page 6

War of 1812 - Soldiers from Virginia:

YARBROUGH, ELISHA 74 Regt (Trueheart's) Virginia Militia, private

YARBROUGH, JESSE 74 Regt (Trueheart's) Virginia Militia, private

YARBROUGH, THOMAS 74 Regt (Trueheart's) Virginia Militia, private

VIRGINIANS IN THE REVOLUTION - 1775-1783

(1)

CHARLES YARBOROUGH - 2nd Lt. 1st Virginia State Regiment, March 1777; 1st Lt. Feb 1, 1778; Lt. 3rd Continental Dragoons, Oct. 16, 1780; transferred to Baylor's regiment Nov. 9, 1782; served to end of war. Man of same name had been commissioned Ensign of Minute Men from Caroline District Sep 12, 1776.

ELISHA YARBOROUGH age 77, Hanover County, Va. on military pension list.

JOEL YARBROUGH - YARBRO - 5th Continental Line. Carolina pensioner

JOHN YARBOROUGH, Corporal, 2nd Continental Line

JOSEPH YARBROUGH, Sgt., 6th Continental Line Commisary James City petitioner

RICHARD YARBOROUGH, Infantry. Name on army register but received no bounty land

YARBROUGH, JOSEPH - In Index of Virginia Archives

CHARLES YARBROUGH, Lt. 1st Virginia State Regiment

JOHN YARBROUGH, Cpl. 2nd Continental Line

JOSEPH YARBROUGH, Sgt. 6th Continental Line

RICHARD YARBROUGH, commissioner of Dinwiddie County. Paid for recruiting service.

- 
1. Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution 1775-1783. John H. Gwathmey. 1979 Gen. Publ. Co., Balto.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

Miles Garthwright (Gathright)

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

1850 Census Hanover Co.

Birth

ca 1827-8

VA

1850 - 22

VA shows Elisha Y, age

Chr'nd

57 living in home. Also

Mar.

ca 1849-50

VA

living in home is James

Death

Yarbrough, age 14.

Burial

Census shows Miles &amp;

Places of Residence

Margaret married within

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

the year.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Margaret Yarbrough

Wife's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

ca 1824-5

VA

1850 - 24

Chr'nd

Death

Burial

Compiler K. Mazock

Places of Residence

Address 825-202 Waterview

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State VA BCH VA

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date Oct 1990

Her Father

Elisha Yarbrough Jr

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Mary B. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1849			VA	1850 - 1
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Ophelia Kessler  
Box 261  
Newcastle, TX 76372

\*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

R. Ellerson. Both Ellerson Station and the old Ellerson Post Office were named for the Ellerson family. Andrew R. Ellerson was the son of Dr. John H. Ellerson and his wife, Laura. Andrew was born about 1845 and married Rebecca Storrs whose family once owned Meadowbridge located near by. Dr. John H. Ellerson, his father, lived at Laurel Springs located on Cold Harbor Road near Mechanicsville and owned Ellerson's Mill on Beaverdam Creek, the site of the bloody battle by that name, and it was here that Andrew Ellerson grew up.

There have been many owners of Fountain Inn since the Ellerson's ownership. George F. Carneal and his wife, Maybell Carneal, purchased the house tract which was a part of a larger tract around 1915 and made it their home for many years until 1973 when their granddaughter, Dorothea (Carneal) Stephens and her husband, Edward Stephens, were deeded the house tract of 6.86 acres. The Stephens are in the process of restoring and remodeling the home. What is now the front, was once the side. The present side of the house faced the old stage road.

<sup>1</sup>Deed Book 2, p. 278.

## The Garthright House

There is no authentic information as to the early construction of this old home. It was built in two sections, one of brick and one of frame. It was used for a hospital during one of the bloodiest battles of the Civil War, as it was located at, or very near, the Cold Harbor battlefield. The national cemetery is located across the road. These two landmarks are on the battlefield tour of the Civil War around Richmond. In May 1970 the house was heavily damaged by fire which originated at ground level in the back of the house and burned upward in a two foot wide area until it reached the second floor and roof. However, it was not damaged beyond repair and the National Park Service has restored the house to its original appearance.

The first known occupants of this old home were Miles Garthright and his wife, Margaret E., who were living here at the time of the Civil War. He was deceased by 1896 when deeds were given for several tracts of land "at Cold Harbor National Cemetery" to settle his estate.<sup>1</sup> One tract was for 55 acres, and the other was for 120 acres, joining the lands of Joseph T. Martin, south by lands of Patsy Boze and McGhee, West by William H. Grubbs. The second named tract (120 acres) included an enclosed graveyard and a "strip of 20-ft. on every side of the enclosure is reserved as a family burying ground for the use of all parties to this deed and their families." The bricked-in graveyard can still be seen today, but there are no tombstones.

This tract was deeded to Margaret E. Yarbrough and Alice F. Ratcliffe, daughters of Miles Garthright, who were to take and hold as co-partners for their portion of Miles Garthright's estate, thus becoming the next owners of this old home. Walter C. Garthright, Miles' son, received the land located on the north side of the county road (the 55 acres) joining the National Cemetery. Miles and Margaret Garthright had three children: Walter C. of Richmond, Margaret



Garthright House (courtesy of Leah Taylor)

E., wife of George Yarbrough; and Alice F., wife of Hampden F. Ratcliff.

The daughter of George and Margaret (Garthright) Yarbrough, Maggie E. McGhee and her husband, C.L. McGhee, came into possession of this old home in 1925 and in 1932 they sold the property to the Richmond Battlefield Park Corporation "... same property conveyed to Maggie E. McGhee in 1925 ... and hereby agree that the old dwelling house, now situated on the property known as the Garthright Home, and which was used as a hospital during the Civil War, will not be moved off the property, but will remain on its present site as evidenced by their accepting and recording this deed."

And thus we have this old historic home, preserved by the Richmond Battlefield Parks to visit, and which is another "monument" to all the wounded and dying men who took part in this bloody campaign of Cold Harbor.

<sup>1</sup>Deed Book 34, p. 32.

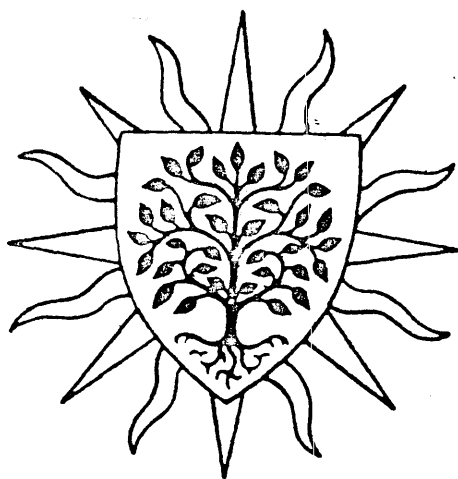
## Ginger Bread

This pre-Revolutionary War home was for many years a part of the "Old Church" tract. It is situated on one of the four corners of what was once a thriving intersection. These roads lead to Newcastle, Pamunkey River, and into King William; also to New Kent, Studley, and Hanover Courthouse. Tradition has it that this house was erected at Hanover town, taken down, and re-erected at its present location.<sup>1</sup> It is a cottage-type home, frame, with eight-inch heart pine beaded weatherboarding. The eastern chimney is five feet wide at base, beautifully constructed. The doors are of heavy heart pine and cypress, six-panel cross type with original wrought-iron locks and H and L hinges.

In 1857 Lewis Johnson purchased the "Old Church" tract and "Ginger Bread" tract, the latter consisting of 91 1/2 acres, "transferred from Peter Crutchfield's estate." The tax list identifies the land owner, but not who lives on it, so it is not clear whether or not Peter Crutchfield lived at Ginger Bread or at the dwelling called "Old Church." He may not have lived at either location, but only owned this property, as he in-



OPHELIA KESSLER  
BOX 261  
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372



# LINEAGE CHARTS

Volume Two

## S.C. Genealogical Society Chapters:

Charleston

Greenwood

Columbia

Pendleton District

Greenville

Sumter

Birdsong

*Nancy Dozier  
± Gilson - Son  
of Moses - Son  
of William - Son  
of Richard T*

COMPILED BY:  
Janice Herrye Shreve Mozley  
608 Northampton Road  
Seneca, SC 29678

and  
Rita Monette Butler Mozley,  
Rt. 4, Box 70  
Seneca, SC 29678

(Your father)

2 James Hammond MOZLEY, Jr.  
Born 2 May 1894  
Where Houston Co., Al  
When married 27 Oct 1922  
Where " Cov. Co., Al  
Died 3 Nov 1967  
Where Montgomery Co., Al  
Buri Andalusia, Cov. Co. Al

1 James Hammond MOZLEY III  
Born 9 Dec 1925  
Where Andalusia, Cov. Co., Al  
When married 17 Jun 1949  
Where " Andalusia, Al  
Paul Cabler MOZLEY  
Born 3 Jul 1936  
Andalusia, Cov. Co. Al  
Mar. 24 Jan 1958  
Husacoe Co. Ga.

Cathryn Frances CABLER  
Born 5 Feb 1905  
Where Clarke Co., Miss  
Died 16 Sep 1971  
Where Oconee Co., SC  
Buri Andalusia, Cov. Co., Al

Brothers

(Your mother)

(Paternal grandfather)

4 James Harvey Mead MOZLEY  
Born 11 Jan 1863  
Where Clay Co. Ga  
When married 31 Mar 1887  
Where " Henry Co., Al  
Died 2 Jan 1958  
Where Covington Co., Al

(Paternal grandmother)

5 Matilda Randbe G. MORGAN  
Born 17 Dec 1866  
Where Barbours Co., Al  
Died 31 Dec 1958  
Where Covington Co., Al

(Maternal grandfather)

6 James Elbert CABLER  
Born 30 Jan 1880  
Where Clarke Co., Miss  
When married 9 Sep 1902  
Where " Miss  
Died 18 Mar 1951  
Where Greenville, SC

(Maternal grandmother)

7 Mary Ella ANDERSON  
Born 23 Jul 1886  
Where Miss  
Died 16 Oct 1918  
Where DeFuniak Sp, Fl

(Great grandparents)

8 James Harvey Mead MOZLEY  
Born 13 Jan 1839  
Where Monroe Co., Ga  
Mar. 11 Dec 1860 Where Clay, Ga  
Died 3 Jun 1864  
Where Fairground Meap.  
Atlanta, Ga

9 Susan Adella BIRDSONG  
Born 19 Jan 1842  
Where Oglethorpe Co. Ga  
Died 13 Jul 1923  
Where Jackson Co., Fl

10 Nicholas Merton A. MORGAN  
Born 4 Dec 1824  
Where Morgan Co., Ga  
Mar. 8 Feb 1849 Where Harris, Ga  
Died 12 May 1901  
Where Henry Co., Al

11 Mary Ann WESTWOOD  
Born 6 Oct 1826  
Where McHinn Co., Tn  
Died 1 Sep 1917  
Where Henry Co., Al

12 Enoch Samuel CABLER  
Born 26 Feb 1848  
Where Al  
Mar. 21 Aug 1869 Where Clarke, MI  
Died 23 Jan 1938  
Where Prichard, Al

13 Frances Jane JONES  
Born 27 Oct 1849  
Where Bibb Co., Al  
Died  
Where Miss.

14 Joseph Albert ANDERSON  
Born 1861  
Where Miss  
Mar. 22 Apr 1884 Where Jackson, MI  
Died 21 Jul 1922  
Where Clarke Co., MI

15 Catherine Amanda NELSON  
Born 1868  
Where  
Died 1921  
Where

16 John Edwin MOZLEY  
b. 25 Jan 1798 Wilks, Ga  
d. 15 Nov 1867 Jackson, Fl  
m. 9 Jan 1825 Walton, Ga  
17 Martha Nicka MORGAN  
b. 11 Dec 1806 Lincoln, Gs  
d. 3 Oct 1872 Jackson, Fl

18 Robert Blackston BIRDSONG  
b. ca 1813/16  
d. 1837 Ogle, Ga.  
19 Sarah Webb DOZIER  
b. 15 Feb 1811 Ga  
d.

20 Nicholas MORGAN  
b. 3 May 1782 Meck. Va  
d. 13 May 1861 Fl  
m. 16 Aug 1807 Ga  
21 Elizabeth CLAY  
b. 12 Feb 1784 Hancock, Gs  
d. 21 Oct 1877 Henry Co. Al

22 John WESTWOOD  
b. 1791/2 England  
d.  
23 Mary Ann  
b. 1799/1800 England  
d.

24 Enoch Hensley CABLER  
b. 1813 Davidson Co. Tn  
d. 1894 Miss  
25 I. Jane BOWELL  
b. 1848/50 Miss  
d.

26 William JONES  
b. 1822 Al  
d.  
27 Elizabeth  
b. 1825 Al  
d. after 1880 Miss

28 Dr. Wm. Albert ANDERSON  
b. 13 Jan 1829 Al  
d. 1913 MI  
m. 3 Nov 1859 MI  
29 Mary Ellen HILL  
b. 20 Jun 1831 Al  
d. 17 Jul 1906 MI

30 Capt. NELSON  
b. lost at sea  
d.  
31 Amanda  
b.  
d.

32 Edwin MOZLEY  
b. 1764 Va d. 1820 Ga  
33 Sarah GATHRIGHT  
b. before 1775 after 1831  
34 William G. MORGAN  
b. 1781 Va d. 1854 Ga  
35 Susanna TATON  
b. 1785 NC d. 1855 Ga  
36 John BIRDSONG  
b. Va d. 1830 Ga  
37 Polly STRONG  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
38 Thomas Henry DOZIER  
b. 1776 d. 1863 Ga  
39 Nancy YARBOROUGH  
b. 1777 d. 1825 Ga

40 Nicholas (T) MORGAN  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
41  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
42 Nathan CLAY  
b. c. 1765 Va d. 1804 Ga  
43 Mary Ann KILGORE  
b. c. 1769 Ga d. 1830 Ga  
44 John B. WESTWOOD  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
45  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
46  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
47  
b. d. 1830 Ga

48 Hensley CABLER  
b. 1784 NC d. Tn  
49  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
50 Samuel BOWELL  
b. 1776 SC d. af 1850  
51  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
52  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
53  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
54  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
55  
b. d. 1830 Ga

56 Charles ANDERSON  
b. 1786 Ky d. 1857 Ky  
57 Margaret RUSSELL  
b. 1793 Tn d. 1857 Ky  
58  
b. NC d. 1830 Ga  
59  
b. 1807 NC d. Miss  
60  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
61  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
62  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
63  
b. d. 1830 Ga

64 Edward MOZLEY  
b. 1764 Va d. 1820 Ga  
65 Mary McMANTEL  
b. before 1775 after 1831  
66 Miles (T) GATHRIGHT  
67  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
68  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
69  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
70  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
71  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
72  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
73  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
74  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
75  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
76  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
77  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
78  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
79  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
80  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
81  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
82  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
83  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
84  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
85  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
86  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
87  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
88  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
89  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
90  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
91  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
92  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
93  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
94  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
95  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
96  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
97  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
98  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
99  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
100  
b. d. 1830 Ga

101 Jonathan ROWELL  
b. 1776 SC d. af 1850  
102  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
103  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
104  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
105  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
106  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
107  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
108  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
109  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
110  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
111  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
112  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
113  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
114  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
115  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
116  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
117  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
118  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
119  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
120  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
121  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
122  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
123  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
124  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
125  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
126  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
127  
b. d. 1830 Ga

128 William ANDERSON, 1750 Va - 1817 Ky  
129 Catherine BLAIR 1763 Va - 1843 Ky  
130 RUSSELL  
131  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
132  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
133  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
134  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
135  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
136  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
137  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
138  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
139  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
140  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
141  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
142  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
143  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
144  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
145  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
146  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
147  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
148  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
149  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
150  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
151  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
152  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
153  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
154  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
155  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
156  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
157  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
158  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
159  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
160  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
161  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
162  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
163  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
164  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
165  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
166  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
167  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
168  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
169  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
170  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
171  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
172  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
173  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
174  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
175  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
176  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
177  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
178  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
179  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
180  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
181  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
182  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
183  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
184  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
185  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
186  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
187  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
188  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
189  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
190  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
191  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
192  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
193  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
194  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
195  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
196  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
197  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
198  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
199  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
200  
b. d. 1830 Ga

201  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
202  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
203  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
204  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
205  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
206  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
207  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
208  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
209  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
210  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
211  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
212  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
213  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
214  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
215  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
216  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
217  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
218  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
219  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
220  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
221  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
222  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
223  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
224  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
225  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
226  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
227  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
228  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
229  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
230  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
231  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
232  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
233  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
234  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
235  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
236  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
237  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
238  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
239  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
240  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
241  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
242  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
243  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
244  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
245  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
246  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
247  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
248  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
249  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
250  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
251  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
252  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
253  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
254  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
255  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
256  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
257  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
258  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
259  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
260  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
261  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
262  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
263  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
264  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
265  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
266  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
267  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
268  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
269  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
270  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
271  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
272  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
273  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
274  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
275  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
276  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
277  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
278  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
279  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
280  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
281  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
282  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
283  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
284  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
285  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
286  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
287  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
288  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
289  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
290  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
291  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
292  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
293  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
294  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
295  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
296  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
297  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
298  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
299  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
300  
b. d. 1830 Ga

301 John TATON Jr., 1755 NC - 1830 Ga  
302 Martha HICKS  
b. 1750 Va - 1832  
303 Elizabeth LATIMER  
b. Va - 1832  
304  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
305  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
306  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
307  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
308  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
309  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
310  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
311  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
312  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
313  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
314  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
315  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
316  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
317  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
318  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
319  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
320  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
321  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
322  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
323  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
324  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
325  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
326  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
327  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
328  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
329  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
330  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
331  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
332  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
333  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
334  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
335  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
336  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
337  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
338  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
339  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
340  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
341  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
342  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
343  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
344  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
345  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
346  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
347  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
348  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
349  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
350  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
351  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
352  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
353  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
354  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
355  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
356  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
357  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
358  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
359  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
360  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
361  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
362  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
363  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
364  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
365  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
366  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
367  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
368  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
369  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
370  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
371  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
372  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
373  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
374  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
375  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
376  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
377  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
378  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
379  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
380  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
381  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
382  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
383  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
384  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
385  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
386  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
387  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
388  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
389  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
390  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
391  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
392  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
393  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
394  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
395  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
396  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
397  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
398  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
399  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
400  
b. d. 1830 Ga

301 John TATON Jr., 1755 NC - 1830 Ga  
302 Martha HICKS  
b. 1750 Va - 1832  
303 Elizabeth LATIMER  
b. Va - 1832  
304  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
305  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
306  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
307  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
308  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
309  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
310  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
311  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
312  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
313  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
314  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
315  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
316  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
317  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
318  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
319  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
320  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
321  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
322  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
323  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
324  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
325  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
326  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
327  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
328  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
329  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
330  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
331  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
332  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
333  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
334  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
335  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
336  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
337  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
338  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
339  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
340  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
341  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
342  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
343  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
344  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
345  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
346  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
347  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
348  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
349  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
350  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
351  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
352  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
353  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
354  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
355  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
356  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
357  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
358  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
359  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
360  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
361  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
362  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
363  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
364  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
365  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
366  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
367  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
368  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
369  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
370  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
371  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
372  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
373  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
374  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
375  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
376  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
377  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
378  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
379  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
380  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
381  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
382  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
383  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
384  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
385  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
386  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
387  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
388  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
389  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
390  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
391  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
392  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
393  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
394  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
395  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
396  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
397  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
398  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
399  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
400  
b. d. 1830 Ga

301 John TATON Jr., 1755 NC - 1830 Ga  
302 Martha HICKS  
b. 1750 Va - 1832  
303 Elizabeth LATIMER  
b. Va - 1832  
304  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
305  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
306  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
307  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
308  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
309  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
310  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
311  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
312  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
313  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
314  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
315  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
316  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
317  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
318  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
319  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
320  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
321  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
322  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
323  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
324  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
325  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
326  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
327  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
328  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
329  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
330  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
331  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
332  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
333  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
334  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
335  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
336  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
337  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
338  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
339  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
340  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
341  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
342  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
343  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
344  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
345  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
346  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
347  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
348  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
349  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
350  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
351  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
352  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
353  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
354  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
355  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
356  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
357  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
358  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
359  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
360  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
361  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
362  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
363  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
364  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
365  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
366  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
367  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
368  
b. d. 1830 Ga  
369  
b. d. 1

## FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

JESSE G. YARBROUGH

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's  
Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

Mormon records;

Birth

Hanover Co. VA probate

Chr'nd

&amp; marriage records;

Mar.

01 Feb 1826

Hanover

VA

Death

Mar 1858

Hanover

VA

Will of Jesse G. Y.

Burial

written 17 Feb 1858

Places of Residence

proved 23 Mar 1858

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Will of Nathaniel

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Bowe 26 Feb 1830

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Nancy Bowe, wife of

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Anne "Nancy" Bowe

Jesse G. Yarbrough

Wife's  
Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

named

Birth

Chr'nd

Death

Burial

Compiler K Mazock

Places of Residence

Address 825-202 Waterview

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Va Bch, VA

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date Oct 1990

Her Father

Nathaniel Bowe

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	William N. Full Name of Spouse* Harriet J.	Birth					Had a son Jesse G.
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Mary C. Full Name of Spouse* Robert A. Bradley	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Ophelia Kessler  
Box 261  
Newcastle, TX 76372

\*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. should be in "Add. info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children. Other names in parentheses.

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

## Husband's Full Name

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chrnd					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chrnd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
1		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form 10-1 (Rev. 1-1963) The Bureau of Census, Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C. 20540. This form is to be used for a free catalogue with birth and full descriptions of each genealogical unit.

Elisha Garbraugh

1 male 16 + up

2 females

4 slaves

Joseph Garbraugh

2 males 16 +

2 males under 16

2 females

Levia Garbraugh

1 male 16 +

2 males under 16

5 females

Nathan Garbraugh

1 male 16 +

1 female

1790

Chatham

1000 Census:

Joseph Garbraugh 00101-01101-00

Levia Garbraugh 20001-20201-00

Nathan Garbraugh 11001-10010-00

1810 Census:

199 Abner Garbraugh 1m 0-10; 1m 26-44; 1f 0-10; 1f 4

195 Isaac Garbraugh 1m 16-25; 1f 16-25; 1f 45+

192 Jeremiah Garbraugh 1m 10-15; 1m 26-44; No f-  
6 SLAVES

199 Nathan Garbraugh 1m 16-25; 1m 45+; 1f 16-25; 1f

212 Peterson Garbraugh 1m 26-45; 3f 0-10; 1f 26-44

210 Peter Garbraugh 1m 26-45; 1m 45+; 3f 0-10; 1f 26-

199 Eli Garbraugh 1m 16-25; 1m 26-44; 1f 0-10;  
1f 10-15; 1f 45+

1820

187 Peterson Garbre - 1m 0-10; 1m 26-44; 4f 0-10;  
2f 10-15; 1f 26-44; ~~1f 45+~~

210 Eli Garboro 1m 16-25; 1m 26-44; 1f 10-15; 1f 16-25;  
1f 26-44

236 Jeremiah Garboro - 2m 0-10; 1m 10-15; 1m 45+  
2f 0-10; 1f 26-45; 1f 45+

236 Nathan Garboro - 1m 26-45; 1m 45+; No f's

200 Nathan Garboro - 1m 10-15; 1m 26-44; 1m 45+  
1f 45+

1830.

Peterson Garbraugh 101000010000-111230100000

Jeremiah Garboro 002000001000-210000101000

Nathan Garboro 000110000010-000000010000

815 Tax List

Jeremiah Garbraugh 1wp 100 acres Bush Creek \$150

Nathan Garbraugh 762 1/2 acres do. do. \$250

Levia Garbraugh 1wp

follow. Seventeenth-century parishes were described as

1. New Poquoson, from Back River to Poquoson River
2. York, from Poquoson River to Morgan's Creek
3. Chiskiack, from Morgan's Creek to Queen's Creek
4. Marston, from Queen's Creek to Scimino Creek
5. Middle Plantation, comprising the settlement of that name between Queen's Creek and Archer's Hope Creek (now College Creek)

New Poquoson's name was changed in 1692 to Charles Parish.

York Parish—there is no record establishing a parish, but it had an inducted minister in 1638.

Chiskiack Parish was established in 1640 and its name was changed to Hampton Parish in 1643.

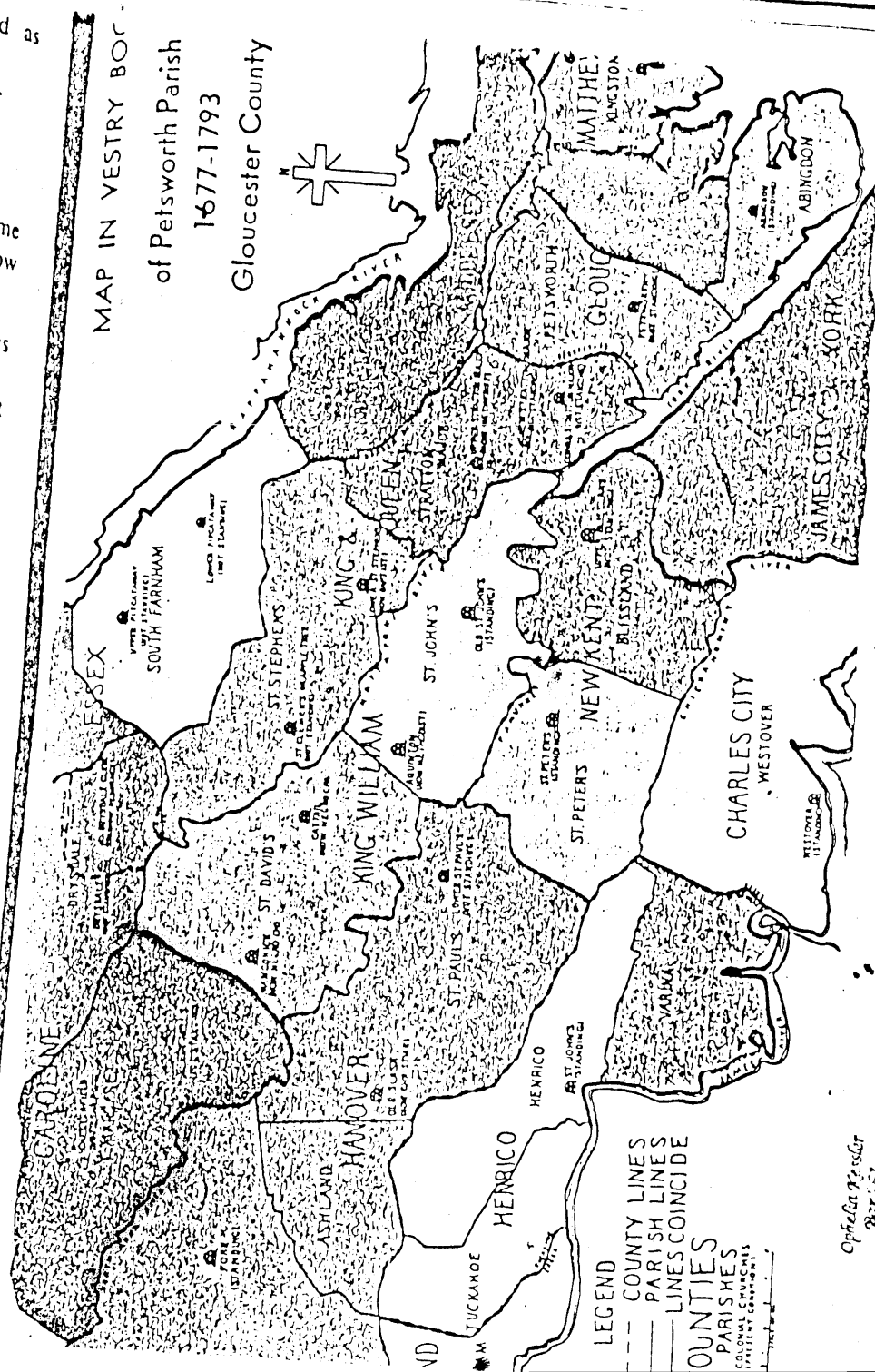
Marston Parish, including the upper part of York County, was created a parish in 1654.

Middle Plantation combined with Harrop Parish in James City County to form Middletown Parish. In 1674 Middletown and Marston Parishes were united to form the present Bruton Parish. In 1706 York and Hampton Parishes were combined into Yorkhampton Parish, with which Martin's Hundred Parish, in James City County, was united in 1712.

The Colony was growing and the population was pressing northward and northwestward, and settlements were being established on the north side of the York River. From York County came first Gloucester County in 1651, in which county we find Abingdon, Petsworth, Ware, and Kingston Parishes. The latter parish was to become the parish in Mathews County in 1791.

In the same year the northern part of York County was taken to form the southern portion of Lancaster County along the south side of the Rappahannock River.

Since that portion of Lancaster County lying south of the Rappahannock River was taken from York County in 1651, we will first follow the creation of the parishes along the southern



John T. Cross Ex. of Will  
M. Nancy Tinsley after 31  
Mar. 1819. Her Father was  
John Burwell Tinsley and  
Eleanor Tinsley.

John Tinsley/Rebecca Yarbrough daughter of  
Littleton Yarb. and Martha Zachary  
12-24-1817, Columbia Co., Ga.  
Thomas Tinsley With

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Jesse G. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Will - Hanover Co., Va.

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.	1 Feb. 1826		Hanover Co., Va.		
Death	1858		Hanover Co., Va.		
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann Bowe

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue

1206 S. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 2 Mar. 1988 76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>William N.</u>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	<u>Harriett J.</u>	Death					
		Burial					
2	<u>Mary</u>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	<u>Robert Bradley</u>	Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

Form 11, Copyright 1983 by The Family Publications Co., Inc., 1000 N. 17th St., Suite 100, Phoenix, AZ 85016. This form is a reproduction of the GENERAL RECORDS OF THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT, and is not to be used for any other purpose without the express written permission of the Bureau of Land Management.

HANOVER COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Elisha Yarbrough of Hanover County, age 77, on military pension list (Soldiers of the Revolution)

1801/2	St. Pauls Parish Taxpayers	Tithes	Horses
	Elisha Yarbrough	0	0
1803	Elisha Yarbrough	0	1
1811	6 Mar. Jonathan Yarbrough, wife Milly, son William, son-in-law John Culpepper. (Will?) Also recorded in Anson County, NC.		
1826	1 Feb. Jesse G. Yarbrough married Ann Bowe, dau of Nathaniel Bowe.		
1826	1 Oct. Elisha Yarbrough. "Know all men by these presents that I, Elisha Yarbrough, Jr., of Co of Hanover, State of VA in consideration of the natural love and affection I have towards my three children, viz: Thomas J. Yarbrough, Margaret E. Yarbrough, and Unity H. Yarbrough ... all my personal estate consisting of three negroes, Daniel, Jenny and Martha, also one young horse, two cows, six sheep, together with beds and bedding, also my reversionary right, title and interest in the Estate of Edmund Hooper, dec'd. Signed Elisha Yarbrough		
1827	24 Feb. This Deed of Gift was acknowledged before me in my office by Elisha Yarbrough, Jr., a party thereto and is thereupon admitted to record. Witness my hand the 24th day of Feb 1827. Philip B. Winston, C.H.C. Hanover County Chancery Wills and Notes, by _____, page _____.		

Note: By 1856 Margaret E. Yarbrough had married Miles Gathright; and Unity H. had married Thomas C. Jones.

Date of birth: Jesse Varbrough1858

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up		
1790-Co. Name:	St.				
1800-Co. Name:	St.				
1810-Co. Name:	St.				
1820-Co. Name:	St.				
Name: Burk Co., N.C.					

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																	
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens	
1830-Co. Name:	St.																											
1840-Co. Name:	St.																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____													
1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____													

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post Office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st. add:

TEXAS STATE LIBRARY  
Austin, Texas.

# HANOVER COUNTY CHANCERY WILLS AND NOTES

*A Compendium of Genealogical, Biographical and Historical Material  
as Contained in Cases of the Chancery Suits  
of Hanover County, Virginia*

*Compiled by*  
WILLIAM RONALD COCKE, III

COLUMBIA, VA.  
WILLIAM RONALD COCKE, III

1940

tificate was granted him in order to his obtaining probat of the said Will and Testament in the form of Law, he having first taken the oath in such case required by Law and entered into a bond payable to the Sitting Justices in the penalty of Twenty thousand dollars with Wm. M. Gary and Lawrence Roane his securities which said bond being conditioned as the Law directs was acknowledged by the obligors and also ordered to be recorded.

Teste, James Roy Micou, Jr., Clk.

A Copy, Teste, James Roy Micou, Clk.

**F**ANNY SPINDLE, of Essex County. Will dated 28 December 1833, Probated 20 March 1837. She was survived by a daughter, Jane E., wife of Dr. William F. Gaines, her Executor, and these two had a daughter, probably among others, Sally G. Gaines, mentioned in the Testatrix's will. This suit is a civil one concerning a debt of Dr. William F. Gaines.

FROM OLD WILL BOOK, PAGE 85

Mary B. Stevens' Will (Abstract)

**S**TEVENS, MARY B., of Hanover. Will dated 6 April 1848. Probated 5 October 1848. Nominated son-in-law Edward W. Kimbrough, and friends Williamson Talley and John D. G. Brown, Executors. Witnesses: John S. Brown and Carter M. Kimbrough. Issue:

1. LEWIS STEVENS.
2. LUCY STEVENS.
3. JUDITH, wife of Edward W. Kimbrough.
4. ROBERT STEVENS, dec'd, who left children.
5. HORACE STEVENS, who is married and has issue.
6. POLLY WINSTON, dec'd, who married a Mr. Winston, and left issue.
7. RICHARD STEVENS, who is married and has issue.

STANLEY VS. STANLEY, 1868 (22) ✓

**S**TANLEY, FRANCES, of Hanover County, died in 1848 with a will which was destroyed by fire 3 April 1865, and no copy remains. She left her real estate consisting of 80 acres to her nephews Gideon Stanley and Thomas J. Stanley, and her personal property to two brothers, Thomas Stanley and Abram Stanley. Other heirs at-law sue for interest in her estate. These parties, whose various relationships are not stated:

John Stanley.

Mildred M., wife of Jacob K. Strong.

Susan, wife of William M. Strong.

Sarah A., wife of John F. Duke.

Martha M., wife of Samuel R. Wingfield.

Frances E. Stanley

The children of Lucy Tiller, dec'd, who was wife

of Robert Tiller:

(Edith A., wife of John Yarbrough.)

Roberta, wife of Franklin Davis.

Martha Tiller.

Lemuel S. Tiller.

Elwood Tiller.

J. Eubank Tiller.

Washington Tiller.

Lee Tiller.

John Tiller.

The children of Judith Wingfield, dec'd,:

Samuel W. Wingfield.

Martha E., wife of Westley Gilman.

Ella Wingfield.

Edward Wingfield.

Gideon Wingfield.

Sarah, wife of Gideon Stanley.

Jonathan Stanley, a non-resident of Virginia.

Joshua Stanley, a non-resident of Virginia.

Hulday, wife of a Mr. Crew, a non-resident of Virginia.

Edith Stanley.

Nancy, wife of a Mr. Callahan, a non-resident of Virginia.

Thomas Stanley, a brother of Frances, and

Abram Stanley, dec'd, survived by wife, Sarah. He was another brother.

Others mentioned: Henley C. Doswell who testified that he wrote Frances Stanley's will.

STARKE'S ADMR. VS. DUKE & OTHERS, 1832 (38)

**S**TARKE, JOHN, of Hanover County, deceased. His administrator was Joseph Starke.

**D**UKE, JOHN T., of Hanover County, has a son, Edwin Duke.

Others mentioned: William B. Green; Bowling Starke; Richard O. Haskins.

CENTRAL BANK OF ALABAMA VS. WM. E. STARKE & OTHERS, 1861 (56)

**S**TARKE, WILLIAM E., a resident of the State of Louisiana, was in debt to Central Bank of Alabama in the amount of \$34,000, and the interest on \$16,000 a part thereof, from 3 April 1860. Judgment obtained in May 1860 in the District Court of New Orleans. Starke had interests in three race horses, "Planet", "Exchequer," and "Fanny Washington" in possession of Thomas Doswell of Hanover County, Va., and Thomas D. Doswell of the City of Richmond, who owned the remaining interests. The Doswells were in debt to Starke.

## TINSLEY VS. TINSLEY, 1860 (48)

**T**INSLEY, THOMAS G., "late of Hanover County, died on or about 13 September 1859." "His will was probated 27 September 1859 and Thomas Tinsley alone qualified as Executor." "He possessed a considerable real and personal estate in Hanover, and an Estate in York County." Survived by his widow, Mrs. Patsey Tinsley, his second wife. Issue of his first marriage:

1. THOMAS TINSLEY.
2. ALEXANDER TINSLEY.
3. SEATON G. TINSLEY.
4. HARRIET B., wife of Jacquelin P. Taliaferro.

Issue of second marriage with Patsey:

5. JAMES GARLAND TINSLEY, in 1860 "under age and quite young." James D. Christian appointed his Guardian.

## STARKE VS. JONES, 1846 (57)

✓ YARBROUGH VS. TINSLEY & OTHERS, 1847 (54)  
TINSLEY VS. STREET'S EXOR. & OTHERS, 1848 (48)  
TINSLEY'S ADMR. VS. STREET'S  
EXOR. & C., 1848 (48)

**T**INSLEY, WILLIAM, of Hanover, died prior to 24 July 1809, intestate, possessed of "a large number of slaves and considerable real property." Survived by his widow, Elizabeth, who married a Mr. Harlow, and removed to the State of Tennessee, where she died in 1837. In 1809, Joseph Cross, her attorney in fact, sold the dower slaves to Anthony Street and Laney Jones. William Tinsley had no children at the time of his death, and his heirs at law were sisters and brothers:

LUCY, a sister, married Samuel Cross, survived him, and was deceased in 1848, when Benjamin Hazlegrove was her Administrator.

SARAH, a sister, widow of Richard Starke. Sold her interest in slaves of William Tinsley's Estate to George R. Smith. In 1846, he and Benjamin Hazlegrove were her Administrators.

DAVID TINSLEY, a brother, John L. White his Administrator in 1848.

JOHN B. TINSLEY, a brother, deceased in 1848.

PHILIP TINSLEY, a brother. It is stated that his will was dated 28 March 1793, and that he devised 182 3/4 acres of land to his wife, Judith. Mentioned sons John Burwell Tinsley and William Tinsley and "all my children." Executors were brother William Tinsley and friend Nathl Bore. Witnesses: Thomas Tinsley and David Tinsley. On 22 February 1819, the widow, Judith is called "Judith Caffray, widow of Philip Tinsley, dec'd." Issue:

1. JOHN BURWELL TINSLEY, dec'd in 1849. Wife, Eleanor Tinsley. (Philip M. Tinsley, Admr)

Their issue:

1. LOUISA V. A., married prior to 1847, a Mr. Tyler.
2. PHILIP M. TINSLEY, in 1863, wife is Sarah.
3. WILLIAM TINSLEY, died in infancy, without issue.
4. FRANCES E., widow of a Mr. Brander, died without issue prior to 1864.
5. NANCY, born after 31 March 1819, married John Cross.
6. MARY JANE TINSLEY, born after 31 March 1819.
7. THOMAS G. TINSLEY, born after 31 March 1819.
8. MARGARET TINSLEY, born after 31 March 1819, married a Mr. Droughton.
9. ELIZABETH (BETTY), born after 31 March 1819.
2. WILLIAM TINSLEY, died in infancy.
3. MARY (PATSEY) wife in 1848 of Obadiah Archer.
4. MARTHA, wife of John P. Kewin of Richmond, Va., in 1838. Both are deceased in 1847.

On 24 December 1838, John P. Kewin and Nancy his wife, James M. Ratcliffe and Isabella his wife, all of the City of Richmond, convey to (Jesse G. Yarbrough) of Hanover County, for \$45.00, their interest in tract of land in Hanover, adjoining lands of the said Jesse Yarbrough, Estate of Peter Lyons', dec'd, Peter Bowles and the Estate of Oliver T. Cross, dec'd, and is the same tract of land on which John B. Tinsley lately dec'd, resided, and formerly the estate of Philip Tinsley from whom the said John P. Kewin and Isabella Ratcliff, who was Isabella Kewin, the only children of Martha Kewin who was one of the children and heirs of the said Philip Tinsley.

It will be noted that she is called Nancy in the above. Issue:

1. JOHN P. KEWIN, wife Mary in 1848.
  2. ISABELLA I., wife in 1838 of James M. Ratcliff.
  3. MARTHA KEWIN, deceased in 1848.
  5. NANCY, married John Henry, who is her Administrator in 1846. He is deceased in 1847.
- Their issue:
1. WILLIAM HENRY, of Petersburg, Va. in 1847.
  2. MARTHA J. HENRY, of Petersburg, Va. in 1847.
  3. JANE HENRY, of Richmond, Va. in 1847.
  4. SAMUEL HENRY.
  5. ROBERT HENRY, died in infancy, without issue.
  6. JOHN A. HENRY.

Others mentioned: Oliver T. Cross, dec'd, Polly V. Cross, widow, Land adjoined Yarbrough, Wm. W. Michie, William and Thomas Carter, Peter Bowles and the Estate of John B. Tinsley 1847; Chauncey G. Griswold, Lawyer 1848; James Brown Lane; George R. Smith, dec'd, William Smith of Henrico, Executor 1850; Charles T. Toler deposed in 1849 that he lived within a mile of Anthony Street, dec'd; Jesse G. Yarbrough, dec'd, Ann Yarbrough, Extx., and William N. Yarbrough, Exor. - and James Littlepage, dec'd, whose will is included in one of these suits:

#### James Littlepage's Will

**L**ITTLEPAGE, JAMES. "I, James Littlepage of Hanover County, viewing the uncertainty of life in all situations and the certainty of death and more particularly in my declining state of health and wishing to dispose of my worldly affairs do make and ordain this my last will and Testament. First I desire that all my just debts be paid. I give to my two sons Lewis Byrd Littlepage and William Chamberlayne Littlepage fifty pounds each over & above the rest of my children to help to raise them. The balance of my Estate of what nature or kind soever I desire may be equally divided amongst my children to wit: Sarah Littlepage, Frances Arnett Littlepage, James Littlepage, John Carter Littlepage, Martha Littlepage, Elizabeth Littlepage, Lewis Byrd Littlepage, and William Chamberlayne Littlepage to whom I give the same amount to them and their heirs forever. I have given to my daughter Sarah Littlepage a maid Jean and to my Daughter Frances Arnett Littlepage a maid named Abby, which they must be charged with and account for in the division of my Estate. I give to my son William Chamberlayne Littlepage a negro boy named Solomon but to be accounted for in like manner. My desire is that my Executors hereafter named will use their discretion as to the sale of my Land. Shd they Judge that it will be more beneficial to Keep it for a home for my children till they are raised, they will do so, if not they will sell it on such credit as they or a majority of them shall deem most to the interest of my said children. And the money arising from such sale to be equally divided amongst them. I do constitute and appoint my friends Samuel Overton and Thomas Starke of Hanover County and William Chamberlayne of New Kent County, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and do request the favour of each of them to act as such. I request the favour of my friend Samuel Overton to be guardian to my son Lewis Byrd Littlepage till he attains the age of twenty one years, and bring him up to such business as he may judge will be most beneficial to him. I request the like favour of my friend Thomas Starke in behalf of my son John Carter Littlepage, and the like favour of my friend William Chamberlayne in behalf of my son William Chamberlayne Littlepage.

I am well aware of the trouble I am imposing on my friends by the foregoing requests but trust their friendship for me and a helpless number of Orphans will induce them to comply. In testimony of the foregoing I have hereto set my hand and seal this 31st day of October 1803."

Ja<sup>s</sup> Littlepage (Seal)

Signed, sealed, published  
& declared to be his last Will and Testament in our presence & by us subscribed at his request.  
A. Street  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Arnold  
Samuel J. Winston

At a Court of Monthly Session held for Hanover County at the Courthouse on Wednesday the 28th of January 1807. This last Will and Testament of James Littlepage dec'd was proved by the oaths of A. Street and Samuel J. Winston, witnesses thereto and is ordered to be recorded.  
Teste, William Pollard, C.H.C.

At a Court of Monthly Session held for Hanover County at the Courthouse on Wednesday the 25th of Nov. 1807. On motion of Samuel Overton, and William Chamberlayne two of the Executors named in the last Will and Testament of James Littlepage, dec'd, a certificate is granted them for obtaining probat of the said Will they having taken the Oaths of Executors and with the Security, entered into and acknowledged a bond according to law.

Teste, William Pollard, C.H.C.

A Copy, Teste, Wm. O. Winston, D.C.H.C.

**JAMES LITTLEPAGE**, of Hanover. Will dated 31 Oct. 1803. Probated 28 January 1807. Executors, Samuel Overton and William Chamberlayne, qualified 25 November 1807. Survived by infant orphan children:

1. LEWIS BYRD LITTLEPAGE.
2. WILLIAM CHAMBERLAYNE LITTLEPAGE.
3. SARAH LITTLEPAGE.
4. FRANCES ARNETT LITTLEPAGE.
5. JAMES LITTLEPAGE.
6. JOHN CARTER LITTLEPAGE.
7. MARTHA LITTLEPAGE.
8. ELIZABETH LITTLEPAGE.

TOLER VS. TOLER & OTHERS, 1835 (47)  
LUMPKIN VS. POLLARD, Ca. 1840 (23)

#### Benjamin Toler's Will

**T**OLER, BANJAMIN. "In the name of God Amen. I, Benjamin Toler of the County of Hanover do make this my last will and Testament. I will that my debts be fully paid and satisfied. I give to my sons Matthew and Henry all my lands in the State of Kentucky to be equally divided between them, to them and their heirs forever. I give to my grandson Benjamin Hooper

named to sell all my perishable estate except as much corn and meat as shall be sufficient for the use of the family and out of the proceeds to pay all my just debts. But should the proceeds of my perishable Estate be insufficient then I wish the money arising from bonds due me and becoming due be appropriated to the payment of all my debts. Item. I give to my beloved wife Ann Yarbrough all my Negroes during her natural life except my man John who is now hired out and I wish to be hired out annually and that he have the privilege of choosing his master as long as he continues to conduct himself as heretofore and that the said man John receive two and a half per cent. of his net hire annually, and the balance of his hire to be equally divided between my son William N. Yarbrough and John F. Cross Trustee for use and benefit of my daughter Mary C. Bradley. I give to my wife Ann Yarbrough all my land lying on both sides of the Mechanicsville Road during her natural life (Item 3rd) after the death of my said wife I give to my son Wm. N. Yarbrough the tract of land on which I now live laying on the west side of Mechanicsville Road to him and his heirs forever. Item 4. I give to John T. Cross Trustee for my daughter Mary C. Bradley all my land laying on the east side of the Mechanicsville road for the use and benefit of my said daughter Mary C. Bradley provided she live upon and occupy it, but should it be the desire of my said daughter to sell the land then the said John F. Cross is hereby authorized to make sale of the same and vest the proceeds of the sale of the same to - used to the purchase of some other place for the use and benefit of my said daughter Mary C. Bradley when she may wish. But in case she prefer to sell the said land it is my will that my son Wm. N. Yarbrough shall have one-half of the purchase money over and above the sum of five hundred dollars. But if the land be no sold and my said daughter Mary C. Bradley shall have a child or children then living at the time of her death then it is my will that such child or children shall have the land to them and their heirs forever, but in case there shall be no heir of her body at the death of my daughter Mary C. Bradley, then it is my will that it pass to my son William N. Yarbrough to him and his heirs forever but should a sale be made by the said Trustee at the request of my said daughter Mary C. Bradley and another place purchased with the proceeds of such sale it is my will that the land so purchased at the death of said daughter return to my son Wm. N. Yarbrough to him and his heirs forever, but should my said daughter leave a child or children then to such child or children and to heirs forever. Item 5th. I give to my wife Ann Yarbrough my Bay Mare called Bet, and to my daughter in law Harriet J. Yarbrough my blazed face filly called Martha Bell. I also give to my Grandson Jesse G. Yarbrough, Jr., my negro boy Reuben to be controlled and managed

by my son William N. Yarbrough until my said Grandson shall arrive at the age of twenty one years when he is to have possession of the said boy, but shall not be at liberty to sell him without consent and approbation of his father the said Wm. N. Yarbrough, but if my said Grandson Jesse G. Yarbrough shall die before he arrives at the age of twenty one years and the said boy Reuben living at the time he is to revert to my estate subject to be divided between my son William N. Yarbrough and my daughter Mary C. Bradley upon the same conditions of trust hereinbefore made and after the death of my said wife my will is that all my negroes herein given to her with their future increase if any be divided equally between my two children Mary C. Bradley and my son William N. Yarbrough according to their estimated value at that time and that my man Nelson be one of them assigned to my son Wm. N. Yarbrough if he is living at the time the lot assigned to my daughter Mary C. Bradley to John T. Cross to be managed by him for the use and benefit of my said daughter Mary C. Bradley. I hereby appoint my friend John T. Cross trustee for my daughter Mary C. Yarbrough with full power to carry out the provisions of this my will. Lastly I appoint my wife Ann Yarbrough and my son Wm. N. Yarbrough my Executrix and Executor without being bound in security therefor. Witness the signature and seal of the said Jesse G. Yarbrough the 17th day of Feb. 1858."

Jesse G. Yarbrough

Signed and acknowledged

in the presence of

Hudson M. Wingfield

Wm. M. Wingfield

Benj. C. Norment.

At a Court of Monthly Session held for Hanover County at the Courthouse on Tuesday 23 of March 1858. This last will and testament of Jesse G. Yarbrough, deceased was proved by the Oaths of Hudson M. Wingfield, Wm. M. Wingfield and Benjamin C. Norment, the witnesses thereto and is ordered to be recorded.

Teste, Wm. O. Winston, C.H.C.

A Copy, Teste, R. O. Doswell, D.C.H.C.

JESSE G. YARBROUGH, of Hanover. Will dated 17 February 1858, probated 23 March 1858. Owned land on both sides of Mechanicsville Turnpike. Survived by his widow Ann, and by two children:

1. WILLIAM N. YARBROUGH.
2. MARY C., wife of Robert A. Bradley.

a store in Louisa County; Stephen Pulliam, merchant 1838; Francis W. Scott of Caroline Co.

FOUND LOOSE IN ENDED FILE 42

Benjamin F. Doswell's Will

**D**OSWELL, BENJAMIN F. "In the name of God amen. I, Benjamin F. Doswell of the County of Caroline, being of sound mind and disposing memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament. Item. I give and bequeath unto my dear wife Maria B. Doswell all my estate both real and personal of every description whatsoever to her and her heirs forever, After the payment of my just debts. Item. It is my wish that my estate both real and personal be subject to the payment of my just debts. Item. It is my desire that my brother in law John T. Anderson and my brother H. C. Doswell act as my executors to this my last will and testament. Signed the 26 of Sept 1828."

Benjamin Doswell (Seal)

Teste:

John T. Thornton  
Malvin D. Thornton  
Courtney C. Thornton

At a court of Quarterly Session held for Caroline County at the Courthouse on the 10th day of December 1828. This last will and testament of Benjamin F. Doswell dec'd was proved by the oaths of John T. Thornton and Courtney C. Thornton, two of the witnesses thereto and is ordered to be recorded:

Teste, John L. Pendleton, C.C.C.

WRIGHT VS. FITZWILSON, 1838 (49)

**W**RIGHT, JOHN, of Hanover County, "son of William Wright who was a son of Mary Wright," on 24 January 1837, purchased 76 acres of land from Thomas Fitzwilson of the City of Richmond, who in 1819 purchased of Garland Tucker and Elizabeth, his wife, who in 1812 purchased from William Holliday and Ann his wife, "being their fee simple property in 1805." In 1819 the land was described as being on the road leading from New Castle to Bottom Bridge on waters of Madierquin? Creek, adjoining lands of Col. Elisha Meredith, dec'd, Miller Brown and Nathan Burnett (the latter is stated in 1838 to be of unsound mind and the father of Foster Burnett).

Others mentioned: Thomas Tyler; Thomas F. Wilson and Fanny, his wife.

✓ JONES & C. VS. HOOPER'S ADMR., 1854 (21)

**Y**ARBROUGH, ELISHA. "Know all men by these presents that I, Elisha Yarbrough, Jr., of the County of Hanover and State of Virginia in consideration of the natural love and affection I have towards my three children, Viz: Thomas J. Yarbrough, Margaret E. Yarbrough, and Unity H. Yarbrough and for the further consideration of \$1 to me in hand paid by the said T. J. Yarbrough &c. have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do give grant bargain Sell and convey to the said T. J. Yarbrough &c. and to their heirs and assigns forever all my personal estate of which I am now possessed consisting of three negroes, Viz: Daniel, Jenny, and Martha also one young horse, two cows, six sheep, together with three beds and bedding, together with all and every other species of property with which I am now possessed: as also my reversionary right title and interest in the Estate of Edmund Hooper, dec'd to them and their heirs forever. Given under my hand and seal this first day of October one thousand eight hundred and twenty six.

Elisha Yarbrough (Seal)

Hanover County, to wit: This Deed of Gift was acknowledged before me in my office by Elisha Yarbrough, Jr., a party thereto and is thereupon admitted to record. Witness my hand the 24th day of February 1827.

Philip B. Winston, C.H.C.

A Copy, Teste, R. O. Doswell, D.C.H.C.

**E**LISHA YARBROUGH, of Hanover County, on 1 October 1826, recorded 24 February 1827, executed a Deed of Trust on all his personal property to his three infant children. Joseph Hooper qualified as their Guardian 23 July 1828. He is deceased in 1856 and Wm. T. H. Pollard is his personal representative. Hooper's securities were William Allen and Harwood Allen (deceased in 1856).

1. THOMAS J. YARBROUGH.
2. MARGARET E., in 1856 wife of Miles Gathright.
3. UNITY H., in 1856, wife of Thomas C. Jones.

(This suit continues for many more years, but is not included further due to its recent ended date).

YARBROUGH VS. BRADLEY & C., 1859 (54)

Jesse G. Yarbrough's Will

**Y**ARBROUGH, JESSE G. "I, Jesse G. Yarbrough of the County of Hanover and State of Virginia do hereby make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following. First, I wish my executor hereafter

1800 Tax List, Caroline County, Virginia

James Jones' District:	Wh male- tithables	Horses	Slaves over 16	Slaves 12/16
Elisha Yarbrough	1	1	0	0
Jere. Yarbrough	1	1	4	0
Joel Yarbrough	1	1	0	1
William Yarbrough	1	1	0	0

1801/03 Taxpayers, Hanover County, Virginia *Created 1750 from 1801/03*

St. Paul's Parish:

1801/2 Elisha Yarbrough	0	0
1803 Elisha Yarbrough	0	1

Hanover County, Virginia Records

Elisha Yarbrough, Jr. of Hanover County, Virginia; his Will dated 1 October 1826, was recorded 24 Feb 1827. He left all his property to his infant children: Thomas J. Yarbrough; Margaret F., who by 1856 had married Miles Gathright; and, Unity H., who by 1856 had married Thomas C. Jones. Wife and mother was not named in Will. (See attached xerox copy)

Ann Nancy Bowe, wife of Jesse G. Yarbrough, was named in the Will of Nathaniel Bowe 26 Feb 1830 in Hanover County, Virginia.

Deed dated 24 December 1838 - John P. Kewin and Nancy his wife; James M. Ratcliffe and wife Isabella all of the City of Richmond, Virginia in consideration of \$45.00 paid by Jesse G. Yarbrough of Hanover County, Virginia, conveyed their interest in lands joining the said Jesse G. Yarbrough

Jesse G. Yarbrough of Hanover County, Virginia wrote his Will 17 February 1858, it was probated 23 March 1858. He owned land on both sides of Mechanicsville Turnpike. He was survived by his widow Ann ("Nancy" nee Bowe) a son, William N. Yarbrough who, in 1853 was Coroner of Hanover Co.

Will of Jesse G. Yarbrough, cont'd.

and a daughter Mary C., wife of Robert A. Bradley. (See attached xerox copy of Will) To COPY.

+

Amelia County, Virginia

Will of Moses Yarbrough of Nottoway Parish in Amelia County, very sick and weak in body, signed 3 March 1756 naming his sister Priscilla Yarbrough his executor. Witnesses: Thomas Yarbrough; Richard Stone; Henry Yarbrough.

Presented by Priscilla Yarbrough on 22 April 1756, and proved by Henry Yarbrough and Richard Stone. (Will Bk 1, pg. 119)

+

March 1756

Joel Yarbrough a foot soldier in Col. William Russell's Company of Culpepper County, Virginia. (Hening's, Vol 7)

Jeremiah Yarbrough an Ensign in September 1758, Bedford County Virginia. Company commanders were: Capt. John Quarles, John Phillips, Matt Talbot, Charles Talbot. (Hening, Vol 7)

+

Turner W. Gentry died 1864 in Hanover County, Virginia, his daughter Frances T. was named as the widow of William T. Yarbrough.

In 1868 Edith A. Teller, daughter of Lucy and John Teller, was named as the wife of John Yarbrough of Hanover County, Virginia.

+

Virginia Vital Records; William & Mary Quarterly, Tylers Qtly Publ. by Genealogical Publishing Company 1982 \*

Asberry Yarbrough and Elizabeth Barbour married 26 May 1823 at Staunton, Virginia. James Stokes, Surety states she is upwards of 21 years of age. (pg 567 of above \*)

John Yarbrough and Bersheba Harris, daughter of William Harris married 21 Oct 1762 in Goochland County, Virginia. Thomas Grigg Yarbrough consents by letter. (pg 191 of above\*)

Percilla Yarbrough and James Jeter m. 3 May 1756 in Amelia County, Virginia. (pg 48 of above\*)

Elizabeth Yarbrough and Thomas Jones m. 12 Dec 1836 in Caroline County, Virginia. Henry M. Yarbrough, Security. (pg 133 of above publication)

Acknowledged as his last will and Testament before us witnesses by the request of and in the presence of the Testator:

Ezekiel S. Talley  
Thomas W. Edwards  
Richard E. Atkinson

At a Circuit Court held for Hanover County at the Courthouse on Wednesday the 17th of November 1853. The last will and Testament of Henry D. Gentry dec'd was proved by the oaths of Ezekiel S. Talley and Richard E. Atkinson witnesses thereto and is ordered to be recorded.  
A Copy Teste, Jas. D. Christian, Clk.

#### David A. Gentry's Will

"I, David A. Gentry make my last will and testament in manner and form following. I give unto my three nephews - Henry Thomas Gentry, John Henry Cox, & Washington Jones Sledd the whole of my Estate real and personal to be equally divided between them and with their respective portions of my money to be appropriated to the education of each respectively. I appoint my friend Ezekiel S. Talley Exor of this my last will and testament revoking all other wills heretofore made. Witness my hand and seal this 7th day of August 1853."

D. A. Gentry (Seal)

Acknowledged in the presence of Witnesses:

Ezekiel S. Talley  
(Wm. S. R. Brockenbrough)

At a Court of Monthly Session held for Hanover County at the Courthouse on Tuesday the 27th of November 1853. This last will and testament of David A. Gentry dec'd was proved by the oaths of Ezekiel S. Talley & Wm. S. R. Brockenbrough the witnesses thereto and is ordered to be recorded.

Teste, Wm. O. Winston, C.H.C.  
ACopy Teste, Wm. O. Winston.

**HENRY D. GENTRY**, of Hanover. Will dated 6 Jan. 1851. Probated 17 November 1852. Survived by his widow Martha, who in 1857 "remains a widow very aged, paralytic and bed-ridden." and the following children:

1. **DAVID A. GENTRY**, dec'd. Will dated 7 Aug. 1853, probated 27 November 1753.
2. **JOHN H. GENTRY**, who is married and has issue in 1857, probably among others:
  1. **HENRY THOMAS GENTRY**, an infant.
3. **MARTHA A. V.**, married between 17 November 1852 and 7 August 1853, John P. Sledd, and had issue, probably among others:
  1. **WASHINGTON JONES SLEDD**, dec'd in 1857.
4. **ELIZABETH I.**, married between 17 November 1852 and 7 August 1853, E. J. Cox, and has issue, probably among others:
  1. **JOHN HENRY COX**, under 14 years of age.

Henry D. Gentry's land, 204 acres, was near Hanover Town, 16 miles from Richmond, adjoining William B. Newton, Dr. William R. Nelson, and others.

Others mentioned: John Haw and Pleasant E. Woody, 1857.

#### JOHNSON & WIFE VS. GENTRY & C., 1866 (9)

**GENTRY**, TURNER W., of Hanover, died in 1864 with a will which was destroyed by fire - no copy extant. Possessed 185 acres adjoining Charles B. Richardson, Mary J. Goodman, Col. Edmund Fontaine and Benjamin L. Smith. Survived by his widow Louisa A. Their issue:

1. **HARDINIA R.**, wife of John L. Johnson.
2. **ELIZABETH**, wife of Addison Hall.
3. **ELIZA**, wife of George B. Stone.
4. **FRANCES T.**, widow of William T. Yarbrough, deceased.)
5. **SILAS L. GENTRY**.
6. **LUCY ANN**, married William A. Baughan. Both are deceased, leaving an only child:
  1. **TAYLOR BAUGHAN**.
7. **JANE M.**, appears to have first married a Mr. Glasgow, by whom there was issue:
  1. **HARDINIA RICHARD GLASGOW**, infant. In 1866, Jane M. is the wife of Joseph H. Johnson, and have issue, infants:
    2. **ELIZABETH JOHNSON**.
    3. **ELLA JANE JOHNSON**.
    4. **MARTHA JOHNSON**.
8. **TIMOTHY GENTRY**, under 21 years of age in 1866.

Others mentioned: Dr. Charles E. Thompson; Chas. P. Higginson.

**GILMAN VS. ELLETT'S ADMR. & OTHERS**, 1853 (17)  
**GILMAN VS. ELLETT'S ADMR.**, 1856 (17)  
**GILMAN VS. GILMAN**, 1867 (17)

**GILMAN**, EDMUND, of Hanover, died possessed of 148 acres of land which descended to his only children, three daughters:

1. **ANN GILMAN**, died with a will in 1858. She gave certain special legacies to certain persons therein mentioned, and the residue of her Estate to her two sisters for life, then to Richard B. Gilman in fee. At the time of her death she was possessed of an undivided third part in a tract of land containing 148 acres.
2. **PRISCILLA GILMAN**, died with a will a few weeks after her sister Ann, and in the same year. She devised \$100.00 to Robert G. Gilman and the residue of her estate to sister Mary F. for life, with remainder in fee to Richard B. Gilman. She was possessed of a undivided third part of the tract of land aforesaid.

MAHALA'S EXOR. VS. BOWE & C., 1832 (25)  
 PERRIN & WIFE VS. BOWE & OTHERS, 1837 (31)

BOWE VS. BOWE, 1837 (3)

BOWE'S ADMR. VS. WINSTON'S EXECUTOR & OTHERS, 1867 (59)

Nathaniel Bowe's Will

**B**OWE, NATHANIEL. "In the name of God amen, I, Nathaniel Bowe of the County of Hanover being of sound and disposing mind and memory do hereby make and declare this be my last will and testament hereby revoking all others by me heretofore made. Imprimis. I give and bequeath unto my wife Susanna Bowe one-third of my whole estate real & personal, the real estate to be allotted her so as to embrace the dwelling and other necessary out houses thereto attached. This bequest however is to terminate with the natural life of the said Susanna. Item. It is my will that the balance of my estate real & personal be divided into eleven equal parts, the real estate as conveniently as may be, having regard to its value, one equal part of my said estate real and personal I give and devise in trust to Benjamin Wingfield, Esqr. for the sole and exclusive benefit of my daughter Susanna N. Perrin wife of Samuel Perrin and her children which she now has or may hereafter have by her marriage with the said Perrin. And I hereby invest the said Trustee with power to sell or exchange any of the said property as he may think conducive to the interest of the said Susanna N. Perrin and her children. This trust however is to terminate with the death of the said Saml Perrin when the property hereby bequeath and devised shall become the absolute estate in fee simple of the said Susanna N. Perrin, or of her children should the said Susanna have departed this life. Item. I give and devise one other equal part of my estate real & personal to my daughter Polly Cross wife of Oliver T. Cross to her and her heirs forever. Item. I give and devise one other equal part of my estate real & personal to my daughter Martha Davis wife of Nathaniel Davis to her and her heirs forever. Item. I give and devise one other equal part of my estate real & personal to my daughter (Nancy Yarbrough wife of Jesse Yarbrough) to her and her heirs forever. Item. I give and devise to my daughter Sophia Wingfield wife of Hudson M. Wingfield one other equal part of my estate real & personal to her and her heirs forever. Item. I give and devise unto my daughter Elizabeth Green wife of John B. Green one other equal part of my estate real and personal to her and her heirs forever. Item. I give and devise one other equal part of my estate real and personal to my daughter Amanda Goddin wife of Thomas H. Goddin to her and her heirs forever. Item. I give and devise one other equal part of my estate real & personal to my daughter Harriett Bowe to her & her heirs forever. Item. I give and devise to my daughter Emily R. Bowe one other equal part of my estate real and personal to her and her heirs forever. I give and devise unto my son Nathaniel F. Bowe one other equal part of my estate real & personal to him and his heirs forever. Item. I give and devise unto my son Hector Bowe one other equal part of my estate real & personal to him and his heirs forever. Item. It is my will that that part of my estate left my wife during her life shall at her death in like manner be divided into eleven equal parts one part whereof I give and devise in trust to Benjamin Wingfield Esq. for the sole and exclusive use and benefit of my daughter Susanna N. Perrin wife of Saml Perrin and her children, upon the same limitations and conditions as are contained in the second clause of this my will - the residue I give and devise in equal parts to such of my children as may then be alive or to the children of those who may have died. Item. I hereby constitute and appoint my sons Nathaniel Fleming Bowe and Hector Bowe Executors to this my last will. In testimony whereof I, Nathaniel Bowe have hereunto set my hand & seal this 21st day of Novr. 1829."

Witnesses: James King and German R. Glenn.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Bowe (Seal)

At a Court of Quarterly Session held for Hanover County at the Courthouse on Friday the 26th of February 1830. This last will and testament of Nathaniel Bowe dec'd was proved by the oaths of James King and German R. Glenn the witnesses thereto & is ordered to be recorded.

Teste, Philip B. Winston, C.H.C. A Copy, Teste, Philip B. Winston C.H.C.

**N**ATHANIEL BOWE. dec'd. Will dated 21 November 1829, proved 26 Feb. 1830 by witnesses. Nathaniel F. Bowe, Executor. Testator, jointly with his brother, William Bowe, dec'd were administrators of their brother John Bowe, dec'd, who was one of the Securities of John Ragland, Executor of Pettus Ragland, dec'd, and the said John Ragland has departed this state. Fendall

Ragland was Executor of Pettus Ragland circa 1827. Nathaniel Bowe, who was sometime called "Captain" died "about the last of December 1829". He left "a considerable real and personal estate." The division of his slaves was made by Reuben Meredith, Felix Winston, and William W. Michie. Survived by his widow, Susanna, and by many children and grand-children.

1. NATHANIEL FLEMING BOWE, Executor of his father's Estate. He was in Petersburg, Va. in 1836. During the years 1832 and 1833, in partnership with his brother, Hector, in the tobacco manufacturing business, conducted in Nathaniel F. Bowe's name, in the City of Richmond, Va.
2. HECTOR BOWE, born in Hanover 29 Nov. 1811, died 8 Feb. 1858, "Married on Thursday the 26th of March 1835 by the Rev. James B. Taylor, Hector Bowe to Mary W. Ellis, both of Hanover County." He was in Petersburg, Va. in 1835, and had been in partnership with his brother, Nathaniel F., in the tobacco manufacturing business, 1832 and 1833 in Richmond, Va. Issue:
  1. ROBERT BRUCE BOWE, born 1 March 1836 in Petersburg, Va.
  2. AMANDA STUART, born 25 Nov. 1837 in Hanover, married John F. Cross.
  3. VIRGINIA SELDEN, born 26 May 1840 in Hanover, married William M. Wingfield.
  4. NATHANIEL WOODSON BOWE, born 4 Nov. 1842 in Hanover.
  5. EMILY RUSHBROOK BOWE, born 27 Feb. 1849.
  6. MARY ANN BOWE, born 22 August 1851.
  7. ALICE MAUDE BOWE, born 18 July 1856.
  8. BOLER W. BOWE.
3. SUSAN N., wife of Samuel Perrin. Benjamin Wingfield, Trustee. Children:
  1. ARIADNE B. PERRIN.
  2. EUGENIA N. PERRIN.
4. POLLY V., in 1837 widow of Oliver T. Cross, his Administrator and Guardian of her children:
  1. ARAMINTA CROSS.
  2. MARTHA B. CROSS.
  3. MARY A. CROSS.
  4. JOHN F. CROSS.
  5. FRANCES CROSS
  6. CHARLES P. CROSS.
5. ELIZABETH, wife of John B. Green.
6. SOPHIA D., wife of Hudson M. Wingfield.
7. NANCY, wife of Jesse G. Yarbrough.
8. AMANDA, died prior to her father, survived by her husband, Thomas H. Goddin, Sr., who is Guardian of their children: Infants.
  1. MORTIMER GODDIN.
  2. THOMAS H. GODDIN, "the younger"
9. EMILY R., dec'd, survived by husband Archibald B. Timberlake, who is Guardian of their infant children:

1. DAVID ALGERON TIMBERLAKE.
2. JOHN H. TIMBERLAKE.

10. MARTHA, wife of Nathaniel Davis.

11. HARRIET, wife of John. J. Wingfield, in 1836, of Albemarle County.

#### John Bowe's Will

**B**OWE, JOHN. "Hanover 20th Augt. 1809. Cap. John W. Ellis. DF Sir. I am about starting down the Country and never having made a will & should anything happen to prevent my making one, my wish and desire is that William the son of Nancy Tinsley shall be entitled to fifty Virginia bank shares standing in my name on the books of the bank. The first dividend arising from the sd fifty share I wish given to Nancy Tinsley, the next four dividends I wish my admr. to lay out in the purchase, schooling, clothing & having Emancipated a mulatto girl named Mahala now the property of Col. Thomas Tinsley. The two next I wish laid out in schooling and clothing a mulatto girl that I purchased of Mrs. Bowler & emancipated her in Hanover Court the eighth, tenth & twelfth, the same as the first dividend provided she is living at the time of their becoming due, the ninth, eleventh & thirteen to be equally divided between the two mulatto girls before mentioned. The ballance of the dividends & the interest of the money arising from said shares I wish applied towards clothing schooling & boarding William the son of Nancy Tinsley or so much thereof as shall be necessary. If the said William should die before he gets married or shall arrive to the age of twenty one or die without an heir The fifty shares or the money arising from them shall be divided amongst my relations agreeable to law as all the rest of my estate will of course be.

Yours respectfully,  
John Bowe."

"P. S.

I wish Nath Bowe, Benj. Brand of Hanover Town or yourself my be appointd Guardian to the boy Wm. J. Bowe."

At a Court of Monthly Session held for Hanover County at the Courthouse on Wednesday the 27th of December 1809. This writing purporting to be the last will & testament of John Bowe, deceased was offered for proof by John W. Ellis whereupon the said John W. Ellis, Samuel Richardson were sworn & examined & the said John W. Ellis declares that the deceased in his lifetime delivered the said writing to him sealed & informed him that it was his will & the said Ellis further declares that he verily believes that the same was wholly written & signed by him the said deceased. And the Court being well acquainted with the handwriting of the said deceased and believing that the said

31 December 1980

Dear Ed:

Sorry it has taken so long to get the pictures to you.

As I told you, I did not order the coat of arms from an advertisement, or coat of arms factory as I call them - I spent considerable time and ~~had~~ money having it thoroughly researched by authorities - it is correct in every detail. Recently Jane and I visited the N.C. State Archives and examined the Yarbrough coat of arms on file there - theirs is identical to the one we have.

About Richard Yarbrough's grave stone: I have communicated with Dr. James Bailey of Blandford Church and have found him to be enthusiastic about our efforts to correct it for he is aware that the stone is now in error. Dr. Bailey secured permission for our correction of the stone from the superintendent of Blandford Cemetery and the Petersburg Dept. of Tourism. Then I asked Arlie Andrews a Petersburg stone engraver to proceed with the work - then the roof fell in. Andrews examined the fragile 278 year old sandstone marker and told Dr. Bailey that he was so afraid to work on it he wouldn't touch it with a forty foot pole. Now Andrews and Dr. Bailey suggest that we purchase a new and correct stone and mount it behind the old stone. I can't buy that idea - it would detract and compete with the old stone. I suggest that we put our message on a modest bronze plaque, mount it on a granite slab, and place it flush with the ground in front of the old stone. I know Dr. Bailey will go along with this suggestion. What do you think? I would like to have your opinion.

Did I tell you that I commissioned the College of Arms to search their files and prepare a family chart of the Yarbroughs? I finally received the chart and found that the given name EDMUND appeared five times among the descendants of Eustacious de Yarburg. And according to the College of Arms Eustacious was the daddy rabbit of all us Yarbroughs (all spellings).

Edmund Yarburg, Esquire, born ca. 1545 -- married Margaret, daughter of Sir. Vincent Grantham.

Edmund Yarburch of Balore Hall, County York, born ca. 1571 -- married Sarah, daughter and coheir of Thomas Wormeley.

Edmund Yarburch of Doncaster, County York, Doctor of Physics, born 1625 -- married Anne, daughter of Thomas Stanhope, County York, son of Sir. John Stanhope.

Edmund YARBROUGH, born ca. 1660. The chart doesn't say who Edmund married or when he died. The chart does reveal a startling fact: Edmund and his brothers Richard and Sir Thomas were the first men of our line to

OVER

spell the name YARBROUGH. One nephew, Thomas Yarbrough continued with the new spelling, others held to the Yarburgh spelling. I have strong reasons to believe that this Richard Yarbrough (Edmund's brother) was the Richard who came to the Virginia Colony and was buried on Well's Hill at Blandford.

XX

Nicholas Edmund Yarburgh of Haslington, County York, Esquire, born 1771, died without issue 1852.

Enough rambling for one day. Keep in touch.

*Bob Yarbrough*

P.S. Am having problems with my eyes so please excuse errors, etc.  
Will go to the hospital next Friday for an operation which I am confident will correct the problem.

*Talked with Bob -  
says all ok now.  
Ed*

D:239. ROBERT WILSON. June 2, 1797. prb. 1797. Wife Elizabeth. Daus: Elizabeth Eanox, Mary Davis, Rachel Parke. Grandson: Wilson Jones. Exr: wife Elizabeth. Wit: Richard Wilson, John Wilson Jr.

D:241. JOHN WHITAKER. Dec. 6, 1799. prb. 1800. wife Margaret. Sons: William, John, Joshua, Thomas, Israel, Henry. Dau: Mary. Exrs: wife Margaret, brother Israel Whitaker. Wit: Jno Ellis Jr., Johann Ralsbach.

D:242. JOHN WILSON. May 10, 1800. prb. 1802. Sons: John, James and Samuel Wilson. Daus: Rachel, Mary Boone, Elizabeth Frost, Sarah Harper. Grandson: Andrew Wilson, son of my son John Wilson. William Hunter and his representative. Ebenezer Frost. Exrs: son John Wilson, Spruce Macay Esquire. Wit: Elizabeth Macay, Jacob Wiseman, Spruce Macay.

D:271. THOMAS WHITE. Jan. 14, 1801. prb. 1801. Wife Sarah. Sons: Joseph, Charles, William, Thomas and Asa. Daus: Amelia and Mary. Child: Benne. He mentions land given him in the will of his father Joseph White in Annat (?) county Maryland. Exrs: son Joseph white, Josiah Owen. Wit: John Smith, Harold B. Fruitt, Samuel Walk, Obadiah Smith.

D:269. JAMES WOOD. Dec. 2, 1805. no prb. date. Wife Sarah. Sons: Daniel, William and John. Dau: Mary. Exr: brother Daniel wood. Wit: John Garrett, Benjamin Merrel, Thomas wood.

D:268. WILLIAM WEYATT. Aug. 6, 1804. prb. 1806. Wife, not named. Son: Cornelius Weyatt. Daus: Mucrecy, Mary, Unity, Ruth. Son William Weyatt's son William Weyatt. Exr: sons Christopher and William. Wit: John Stinchcomb, James Thompson.

D:207. EDWARD YARBROUGH. Dec. 19, 1805. prb. 1805. Wife Sarah. Sons: Wiley and Edward. Daughters: Sarah Ann and Polly. He mentions partnership with W. Hugh Campbell and one with W. Thomas Cowan. He mentions a plantation on which Wiley Fair now lives. He mentions land bought from Alexander Martin and Mathias Fray. Exrs: wife Sarah, John Fulton, David Foster. Wit: Evan Alexander, Wm. Moore.

D:265. WILLIAM WHITAKER. May 17, 1799. prb. 1802. Wife Abrilla. Sons: Joshua and John. Daus: Susanna, Rachel,

20. CARRELL, John. Power of Attorney from John CARRELL of Nash Co., NC, lately a soldier in the N.C. line, 29 Mar 1791, who appoints Solomon COTTEN, attorney, to receive of Francis CHILD, Comptroller, a final settlement certificate. Wit: REDMUN BUNN.

21. CARREL, William(C). Power of Attorney from William CARREL of Beaufort Co., lately a soldier in the N.C. line, 25 Apr 1791, appoints Solomon COTTEN, attorney, to receive of Francis CHILD, Comptroller, a final settlement certificate. Wit: ROBERT TRIPP.

22. CARROL, William (C). Account of Wm. CAROL, Private, with the United States in 1778-9. Power of Attorney from William (C) CARROL of Cumberland Co., NC, late a soldier in the N.C. line, 10 Jul 1792, who appoints Philemon HODGES, attorney, to obtain a final service settlement.

Sworn statements of Jas. PEARL, Lt., Continental Line, 10 Jul 1792, Cumberland Co., NC, that William CARROL was a soldier for 9 mos. in the Southward Army commanded by Gen'l. LINCHHORN.

Sworn statement of Capt. John WALSH, 3 Nov 1792, Cumberland Co., NC, that William CARROL was a soldier in the 9 mos. service under command of Col. James THACKSTON in 1779.

Sworn statement of Col. James MOORE, 5 Aug 1792, Cumberland Co., NC, that Wm. CARROL was a 9 mos. soldier from said county as a substitute for A.W. FARMER. Wit: WM. ENGLAND JP.

23. CARSON, Thomas. Leave of Absence authorization for Thomas CARSON of the 1st N.C. [Regiment, Cont. Line], signed by ARCH. LYTLE, agreeable to a Resolution of Congress, 26 May 1783. [On reverse]: "Recd. Octo. 10th 1789 of J. HAYWOOD Treas. the final settlement Certificate of Thomas CARSON... /s/ WILLIAM RAINEY."

24. CARTER, Benjamin. Recommendation for promotion, signed by THOS. POLK: "Benjamin CARTER is Recomd to the Honn. the Ganngress of this state to first Leut<sup>t</sup> in Capt. SMITH's Company of the 4th Redgt."

25. CARTER, Isaac. Power of Attorney, Hertford Co., NC, from Isaac (I) CARTER "late a soaldier in the Continental line..." who appoints Seth PEEBLES, 6 Jan 1792, to receive said CARTER's Final Settlement Certificate and receipt from Francis CHILDS, Esq., Comptroller. Wit: JAMES MOORE.

26. CARTER, John. Carteret Co., NC, deposition of John (X) CARTER before Malachi BELL, JP, 19 Mar 1789, that said CARTER "served as a Private Soldier in the Continental Army, and that he gave his discharge unto William DENNIS to have his allowance of Land Secured...that he has apply'd to said DENNIS for the Discharge which DENNIS declares to have lost by Accident-" [On reverse]: Request by John (+) CARTER to John HAYWOOD, Esq., Treasurer at Hillsborough, to deliver to Isaac COLE what is due said CARTER from the United States for said service. Wit: JACOB CANADY.

27. CARTER, Sewell. Power of Attorney, Northampton Co., NC, from Sewel (X) CARTER, "late a Soldier in the Continental line [1782 or 1783]...", who appoints Dunham HALL, attorney, 22 Feb 1791, to receive said CARTER's final settlement certificate from Francis CHILD, Esqr., Comptroller. Wit: BENJN. EDWARDS.

28. CARTWRIGHT, Joseph. Furlough paper #139 to Joseph CARTWRIGHT "from the NC line..." Signed at Wilmington, 6 Jan 1783, by Maj. G.J. McREE.

29. CARUTHERS, William. Discharge certificate, Salisbury, 29 Apr 1782, that "Wm. CARUTHERS a Soldier in the first Battelion of the N. Carolina Line in Capt. ARMSTRONGs Company having sarved the Year he was Engaged for as an artificer in the Boot and Shoe Factory under the Command of Major George DAVIDSON...he has Behav<sup>id</sup> as a good and faithfull Soldier." /s/ E. C. YARBROUGH, Capt., 3d Reg't.

Power of Attorney, Carteret Co., NC, from William CARUTHERS, [no date], who appoints Thomas BLACKLEDGE, attorney, to receive all that is due said CARUTHERS for services as a

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Edward Varbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Will Edward 1749/50  
Cumberland Co., Va.  
YFM-

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	4	Mar.	1749/50		Cumburland Co. Va.		
Death	1757	(Will 22 Aug.)			Cumberland Co., Va.		
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eliza

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue  
1206 A. West 4th  
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 9-7-1987

76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Hannah</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

WILL OF EDWARD YARBROUGH<sup>1</sup>

In the Name of God Amen I Edward Yarbrough of Cumberland County in the Colony of Virgaina being sick and weak in Body but in perfect Senes and Memory do ordain and make this my Last Will and Testament in manner following viz.

Imprimis I commit my soul to God hoping that at the Resurection I shall obtain Mercy thro the mediatorial Suretyship Rightousness of Jesus Christ and my body to be Bured at the discretion of Eliz'a. my loving Wife and Sole Ex't. and as to my Worldly Estate I bequeath as follows.

Item I bequeath to my beloved Daughter Hannah Yarbrough the Land and Plantation whereon I now live contaning one Hundred acors to her and her Heirs Lawfully begotten forever after the Death of her mother.

Itim I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Hannah Yarbrough afore-said all and every part and percil of Persnal Estate to her after her Mothers Deceace.

That my loving wife be my sole Ex't. see this my last Will fulfill-ed.

In witness whereof I have heareunto set to my Hand and Seal this forth day of March 1749/50

Seal'd & Delivered in Presence of                      /s/ Ed. Yarbrough L.S.

/s/ John Maulden

/s/ Wm. Allin

/s/ James Hancock

/s/ Benj'a. Raden

At a Court held for Cumberland County the 22d Day of August 1757. This last Will and Testament of Edward Yarbrough dec'd was proved by the Witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of the Executrix therein named who made oath according to Law, Certificate was granted her for obtaining a Probate thereof in due form giving Security whereupon she together with Benjamin Bowles her Security entered into Bond according to Law.

• Tests: Thompson Swann C.C.C.

<sup>1</sup>Cumberland County, Virginia Will Book 1, p. 138.



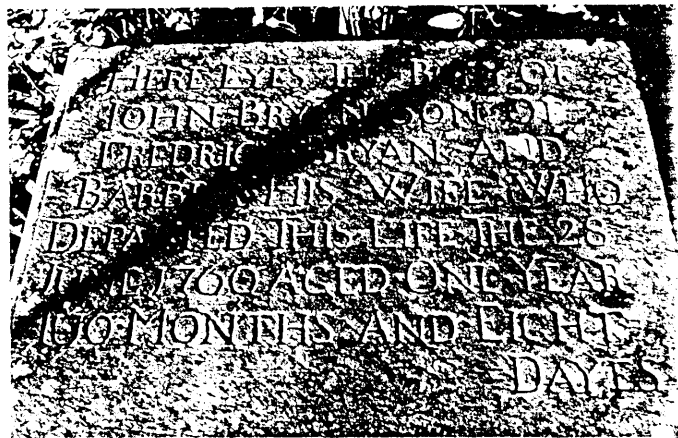
## YORK COUNTY

*First named Charles River, York County was one of Virginia's eight original shires formed in 1634. The present name was given in 1643, probably in honor of James, duke of York, second son of King Charles I. The county seat is Yorktown.*



**BRUTON PARISH POORHOUSE ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE, Williamsburg vicinity.** This archaeological site consists of the remains of an 18th-century workhouse for the poor built by Bruton Parish Church of Williamsburg. A 1735 act of the General Assembly empowered all of the colony's parishes to erect poorhouses; the Bruton Parish poorhouse is one of the few known to have been built. A survey of the site, conducted by the Virginia Division of Historic Landmarks in 1978, located the foundations of one of the four buildings identified by the French cartographer Desandrouin in 1781-82 as the poorhouse complex. Shown is a sampling of the variety of 18th-century artifacts associated with daily life found in the surface investigation. A full-scale scientific investigation of the site could produce unique data about the architecture of the complex as well as the lives of a predominately inarticulate portion of the colonial population. Archaeological research also could provide new insights into the Virginia government's first attempt to provide institutional care for the colony's poor, who by the mid-18th century constituted a significant social problem. 99-70 (11/18/80).

**BRYAN MANOR ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE**, *Williamsburg vicinity*. Frederick Bryan, deputy sheriff of York County, purchased a 500-acre plantation near Williamsburg in 1757 from John Ferguson and Lewis Hansford and established his residence here. According to the Desandrouin map of 1781-82, the plantation complex then consisted of five buildings. Bryan had other landholdings and received considerable income from the sale of tobacco, pork, veal, and other products produced on his properties. Preserved in the York County records is a highly detailed household inventory made at Bryan's death in 1771, documentation which would be interesting to compare with artifactual findings. A 1976 survey of the house site revealed an unusual footing made of sections of bog iron bonded together with shell mortar. Also at the site is a stone slab over the grave of Bryan's one-year-old son, John, who died in 1760. 99-65 (6/21/77).



**GOOCH TOMB AND YORK VILLAGE ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE**, *U.S. Coast Guard Reserve Training Center, Yorktown vicinity*. The village of York, the first English settlement on the York River, was established on an elevated point near the west branch of Wormeley Creek before 1635 and remained the area's principal community until the 1690s when the present community of Yorktown was established two miles west. A church was built at York ca. 1638 and within its walls in 1655 was buried Maj. William Gooch, a Burgess from York County and uncle of Sir William Gooch, acting governor of the colony from 1727 to 1749. Gooch's armorial slab is the second oldest legible tombstone in Virginia. The village and the church were abandoned in the 18th century, and the village buildings fell into ruin. The church site is marked by a small park maintained by the U.S. Coast Guard with the tombstone protected by a special cover. The village site remains undisturbed and no doubt holds artifacts and architectural remains of a village dating from the first period of America's European settlement. 99-60 (10/16/73).



**GRACE CHURCH**, *Yorktown*. Grace Church, originally known as York-Hampton Parish Church, was built ca. 1697. It seems to be the state's only remaining colonial structure built of marl, a soft material composed largely of shell matter which hardens almost to stone when exposed to air. The marl was taken directly from the Yorktown cliffs. The tenacity of these walls is remarkable given the church's history. The building was used as a magazine by Lord Cornwallis during the Revolution and lost its windows and pews. It was accidentally burned in 1814 and stood as a ruin until rebuilt in 1848. Further damage was done in the Civil War when Union troops put a signal tower on the roof and used the interior for a hospital. The church was returned to service in 1870 and received a thorough renovation in 1926 when the belfry, western door frame, and circular window were added. In its churchyard is the magnificent 1745 English table tomb of Thomas Nelson, as well as the grave of his grandson Thomas Nelson, Jr., a signer of the Declaration of Independence. 99-10 (6/2/70).

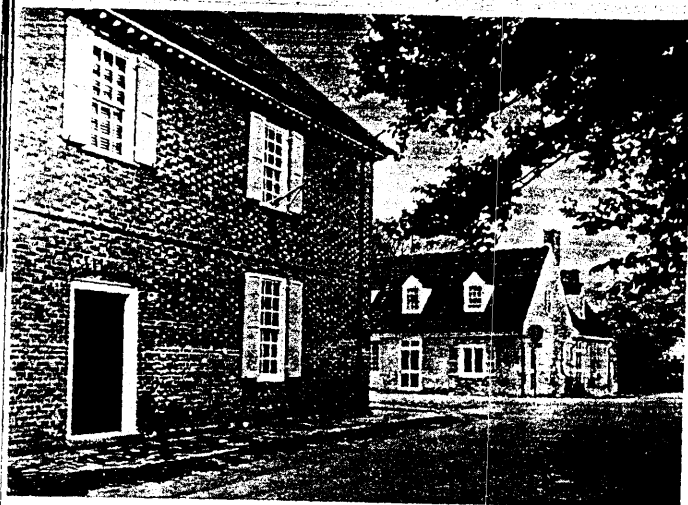




**KISKIACK**, *Yorktown Naval Weapons Station, Yorktown vicinity.* Named for a local Indian tribe, Kiskiack is an important example of Virginia's early vernacular architecture, one of the state's oldest illustrations of the regularity that was to become a hallmark of 18th-century colonial design. Although claims have been made for a 17th-century construction date, the house more likely was built in the early decades of the succeeding century as the home of William Lee, who owned the property from 1696 to 1728. Lee was the grandson of the immigrant Henry Lee who patented the land in 1641. Of the original fabric, only the Flemish bond brick walls and the T-shaped interior end chimneys remain. All wood members were destroyed by fire in 1915. Rebuilt within the walls, the house remained in the ownership of the Lees until 1918 when the property was acquired by the U.S. Navy for a high-security military installation, off-limits to the public. The house has been sealed up by the navy for long-term preservation. 99-12 (9/9/69).

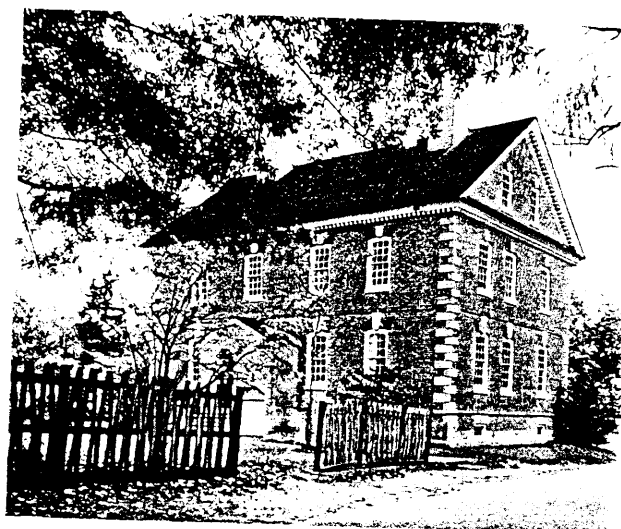


**PORTO BELLO**, *Camp Peary, Williamsburg vicinity.* During his short term as Virginia's last royal governor, Lord Dunmore acquired a plantation called Porto Bello six miles from Williamsburg, between Queens Creek and the York River, where he maintained a country home. Here Dunmore sought refuge in 1775 when the hostility of the patriots forced him to leave the Governor's Palace. It is known through early descriptions that Dunmore maintained at Porto Bello two dwelling houses and some ten outbuildings and farm buildings. None of these remains. The one extant early structure, a much-altered small brick house, was probably built ca. 1800 when the property was owned by the Bright family. The site of Dunmore's complex apparently remains undisturbed and could be of significant archaeological interest. The property was acquired by the federal government at the beginning of World War II and is now maintained as a high-security facility for experimental training. 99-50 (11/9/72).



**YORKTOWN HISTORIC DISTRICT**, *including the village of Yorktown, the Yorktown Battlefield, and the Moore House.* Yorktown was established by the Virginia Port Act in 1691 and for much of the 18th century reigned as a busy commercial center, its excellent harbor used primarily by ships involved in the tobacco trade. Despite its prosperity, its population has never exceeded 3,000. Yorktown is chiefly remembered as the scene of the final battle of the Revolution and the surrender to George Washington of British forces under Lord Cornwallis. The terms of surrender were drafted on October 18, 1781, at the Moore house, on the edge of the battlefield, and were accepted the following day, bringing an end to America's colonial era. Yorktown declined after the victory, and much of the lower part of the town was destroyed in a fire in 1814. The community was the scene of a minor engagement during the Civil

War, and some of the fortifications remain from that period. In spite of wars and economic failing, some colonial buildings survive, including the two-story Nelson house with its pedimented gables, built between 1725 and 1740 either by Thomas Nelson or his son William. It was later the home of Thomas Nelson, Jr., a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Other early structures include Grace Church of ca. 1697, the early 18th-century Sessions-Shield house, and the Dudley Digges house of ca. 1744. At a street intersection, facing one another, are the tiny early 18th-century Pate house and the two-story brick store built in the first half of the 18th century by Richard Ambler, the customs collector. A focal point of the district is the Yorktown monument, a heroic column designed by Richard Morris Hunt and erected in 1881-84. The battlefield, the Moore house, the Nelson house, and several other properties in the district are owned and exhibited by the National Park Service as part of the Colonial National Historical Park. 99-57 (4/17/73).



**YORKTOWN SHIPWRECKS MARITIME ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE, York River off Yorktown.** In October 1781 General Earl Cornwallis, his army blocked by the Americans under Washington and the French under Rochambeau, scuttled the majority of the British fleet, as many as twenty-six vessels, off Yorktown to prevent a landing by the French fleet. Cornwallis then attempted on the night of October 16 to transfer his troops across the York in small boats, but a violent squall prevented the evacuation. A British flag of truce was flown the next day; and on October 19, 1781, the articles of capitulation were signed, bringing the Revolutionary War to a close. The wrecks have remained undisturbed for the most part on the bottom of the York. Research conducted by the Virginia Division of Historic Landmarks has located nine ships believed to be part of the fleet, making them the largest fleet of associated shipwrecks yet discovered in the world. One of the ships has been positively identified as the 44-gun HMS *Charon*, Cornwallis's largest vessel. Because of the comparatively good state of preservation and documented date of demise, the wrecks are likely to yield much information on 18th-century British naval ships and their accoutrements. In 1982 a cofferdam was erected under the direction of the Virginia Division of Historic Landmarks around one of the best preserved wrecks, a yet unidentified supply ship. The dam, shown in the aerial photograph, provides filtered water for greater clarity in the salvage of the wreck. 99-58 (2/20/73).



Wynton, Tho., 1654, by Walter Dickenson, Lancaster Co.  
 Wyth, Richard, 1635, by Charles Harwer, — Co.  
 Wyting, Tho., 1654, by Walter Dickenson, Lancaster Co.  
 Wyse, John, 1655, by Southy Littleberry, Northampton Co.  
 Wywell, Wm., 1647, by Thomas Johnson, Gent., Northampton Co.

## X

Xnd, Alex., 1652, by Mr. Peter Knight, Gloucester Co.

## Y

Yarblow, Christian, 1653, by Tho. Willis, York Co.  
 Yardley, Mrs. Anne, 1652, by John Robinson, Jr., Northampton Co.  
 Yarde, Edward, 1635, by Richard Bennett, — Co.  
 Yarnar, Anne, 1650, by Mr. James Williamson, — Co.  
 Yarnar, Ann, 1648, by John Seward, Isle of Wight Co.  
 Yate, John, 1656, by Tho. Harris, Lancaster Co.  
 Yateman, Wm., 1651, by Wm. Hampton Co.  
 Yates, Richard, 1638, by John Yates, Lower New Norfolk Co.  
 Yates, Jone, 1638, by John Yates, Lower New Norfolk Co.  
 Yates, Robert, 1653, by Mr. Richard Barnhouse, Jr., Gloucester Co.  
 Yates, Stephen, 1653, by Richard Braine, Charles Co.  
 Yates, Samuel, 1653, by Richard Budd, Northumberland Co.  
 Yates, James, 1652, by John Howett, Northumberland Co.  
 Yates, John, 1649, by Thomas Curtis, — Co.  
 Yates, Margaret, 1649, by Tho. Curtis, — Co.  
 Yates, Henry, 1636, by James Knott, Elizabeth City Co.  
 Yates, Robt., 1635, by Wm. Barber (a mariner), Charles City Co.  
 Yates, Mary, 1636, by John Yates, Elizabeth City Co.  
 Yates, Jon., 1635, by Wm. Barber (a mariner), Charles City Co.  
 Yates, Richard, 1636, by John Yates, — Co.  
 Yates, Joane, 1636, by John Yates, — Co.  
 Yates, Robt., 1638, by Wm. Barker and Associates, Charles City Co.  
 Yates, Jon., 1638, by Wm. Barker and Associates, Charles City Co.  
 Yates, Henry, 1637, by James Knott, New Norfolk Co.  
 Yates, Mary, 1644, by James Taylor and Lawrence Baker, James City Co.  
 Yeardly, Frances, 1537, by Argoll Yeardly (her husband), New Norfolk Co.  
 Yellow, Eliza., 1652, by Mr. Tho. Sawyer, Lower Norfolk Co.  
 Yellow, Marg., 1653, by Tho. Sawyer, — Co.  
 Yenny, Robt., 1644, by John Hill, Gent., Upper Norfolk Co.  
 Yeo, Capt. Leonard, 1653, by John Shepperd, Northumberland Co.  
 Yeo, Mrs. Clare, 1653, by John Shepperd, Northumberland Co.  
 Yeo, Hugh, 1652, by Ambrose Dixon and Stephen Horsely, Jr., Northampton Co.  
 Yeo, Wm., 1652, by Ambrose Dixon and Stephen Horsely, Jr., Northampton Co.  
 Yeocke, Thomas, 1646, by Sir William Berkley, — Co.  
 Yeoman, Cesar, 1652, by Charles Scarburg, Northampton Co.

Yeomans, Geo., 1638, by Thomas Swan, James Citie Co.  
 Yeomans, Cester, 1653, by Charles Scarburg, Northampton Co.  
 Yeemans, Edw., 1652, by John Hatton, — Co.  
 Yepe, John, 1637, by William Spencer, — Co.  
 Yes, John, 1637, by Francis Osborne, — Co.  
 Yetman, Rosamar, 1637, by John Wilkins, New Norfolk Co.  
 Yetman, Rosamas, 1636, by John Wilkins, Accomack Co.  
 Yoanes, Timothy, 1635, by Wm. Garry, Accomack Co.  
 Yoe, Hugh, 1654, by Tho. Salsbury, Lancaster Co.  
 Yoe, Wm., 1654, by Tho. Salsbury, Lancaster Co.  
 Yoeman, James, 1656, by Lewis Perry, — Co.  
 Yoemann, Edward, 1652, by Christopher Lewis, Isle of Wight Co.  
 Yoemans, George, 1635, by Wm. Swan, James Co.  
 Yonall, Tho., 1653, by Colo. Wm. Clayborne (Sec. of State), — Co.  
 York, John, 1648, by Georg Read, Gent., — Co.  
 Yorke, Eliz., 1654, by John Watson and John Bognall, Westmoreland Co.  
 Yorke, Ann, 1639, by Wm. Barker, Charles City Co.  
 Yorke, Kath., 1637, by Cheney Boyes, Charles City Co.  
 Yorke Edward, 1637, by Rich. Bennett, New Norfolk Co.  
 Yorke, Catherine, 1636, by Cheney Boyse, Charles City Co.  
 Yorke, Edward, 1635, by Richard Bennett, Warrasquinoake Co.  
 Yorkshire, Kath., 1653, by Mr. Henry Soanes, — Co.  
 Youle, Tho., 1654, by Tho. Hobkins, Lancaster Co.  
 Young, Tho., 1655, by John Dorman, Northampton Co.  
 Young, Tho., 1656, by Major Wm. Lewis, — Co.  
 Young, Saml., 1654, by Richard Allen, Northampton Co.  
 Young, Edwin, 1641, by Thomas Pitt, Charles City Co.  
 Young, John, 1639, by Georg Higgins, Charles River Co.  
 Young, Peter, 1638, by Richard Kemp, Esq., — Co.  
 Young, Robt., 1638, by Thomas Burbage, Accomack Co.  
 Young, Richard, 1637, by David Winley, Accomack Co.  
 Young, Jane, 1637, by David Winley, Accomack Co.  
 Young, Christop., 1638, by Thomas Beerboge, Upper New Norfolk Co.  
 Young, Francis, 1639, by Georg Minifye, Esq., Charles River Co.  
 Young, Robert, 1639, by Richard Parsons, Lower New Norfolk Co.  
 Young, Martha, 1651, by Phillip Charles, James City Co.  
 Young, John, 1653, by Wm. Blackey, — Co.  
 Young, Robt., 1653, by Samuel Parry, Lancaster Co.  
 Young, Joan, 1653, by Colo. Wm. Clayborne (Sec. of State), — Co.  
 Young, Reynold, 1652, by Ralph Horsely, Northumberland Co.  
 Young, John, 1652, by Richard Hatton and Lambett Lambettson, Lancaster Co.  
 Young, Robt., 1652, by Peter Knight, Gloucester Co.  
 Young, Tho., 1694, by Mr. Edmund Scarburg, Northampton Co.  
 Young, Antho., 1648, by Wm., Ewen, James City Co.  
 Young, Ailee, 1649, by Frances Land, Norfolk Co.  
 Young, Ri., 1650, by Richard Tye and Charles Sparrowe, Charles City Co.  
 Young, Step., 1647, by Wm. Blackey, York Co.  
 Young, Christ, 1635, by Rich. Peirce, James City Co.

King and Queen County: Records Concerning 18th  
Century persons

"Fragment of Deed: Nail and Harmon to Hill. 1721. Ibid. p. 29, 4th May 1721. Joseph Nail and John Harmon of St. John's Parish, King William Parish County, planters, sell to Isaac Hill of Stratton Major Parish in the County of King and Queen, Gent., for 3,000 lb. of tobacco, 400 acres, being on the south branches of the south fork of Potomac --, adj. land of Mr. Wm. Terrell, Robt. Chandler, etc. Signed Joseph Nail, John Harmon. With Gabriel Foulkes, JOHN YARBROUGH, ABIGAIL YARBROUGH. Dorothy Hammond wife of John Hammond of St. Margaret's Parish (Chie) King William County relinquishes her right of dower. "

VIRGINIA COLONIAL ABSTRACTS: York County 1633-1646-No 2, p. 142.

"Deed of gift. 25 May 1646. Richard Pasmuch, for natural love and affection, gives EDW. YARBOROUGH JUNIOR a cow calf. The male increase descending "backe unto me the sd. Richard Pasmuch." S. Rich: R Pasmuch. witness John Petit."

King and Queen County. Book <sup>(9?)</sup> 2, p. 13. Edmund Jennings  
570 acres on Richd Yarbrough's line .... " (25 Oct 1698).

Spotsylvania Co. Va. - Hanover Co. Va.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name**

**Alsop**

**Yarbrough**

This Information Obtained From:

Va. Marriages Karen

Mazok records.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	16	Apr.	1788	Albermarles		Va.	
Death			1786			Hanover Co. Va.	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Sarah Macrimara

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Margaret	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Wright	Death							
		Burial							
2	Sara	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	William Jr. Pollard	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A1 Copyright 1981 by The Porcupine Publishers, Inc.  
P.O. Box 144, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE  
GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with  
lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# UNTY RECORDS

Fredksbg, Esqr., and Bettey, his wife,  
Esqr. £40 curr. Lots 111 and 113  
No.       esses. June 2, 1761.

les Brenton, Thomas Middleton and  
ovince of So. Carolina, po. of atto.  
Virginia. Witnesses, William Lowe,

iving co-partner of Joseph Wragg,  
po. of atto. to James Hunter of  
ington, John Wragg. July 1, 1761.

Spts. Co. and Martha, his wife, to  
100 a. in Spts. Co., devised sd. Roger  
last will and testament of James  
r tract held by the sd. Jmes Ral-  
children, etc. Witnesses, Wm. Gar-  
Herndon. July 6, 1761.

roline Co. and Rachel, his wife, to  
Two tracts of land, one containing  
es. July 6, 1761.

cester Co., Esqr., and Eleanor, his  
n, Gent. £80 curr. Lots 87 and 88,  
No witnesses. Augt. 3, 1761.

oucester Co., Esqr., and Eleanor,  
£41 14s. curr. 139 a. in Spts. Co.

f Spts. Co. and Ruth, his wife, to  
Spts. Co., on S. side Gladly Run,  
Culpeper Co., Augt. 13, 1744, etc.  
ley Gatewood. Aug. 3, 1761.

m B.       and William Gatewood  
of S. Co. £24 curr. 81 a. in  
ewood, George Humphries, Uriah

Spts. Co. and Sarah, his wife, to  
170 a. in St. Geo. Par., Spts. Co.,  
Esqr., Nov. 2, 1720, and recovered  
ohn Robinson, Esqr., by petition  
Bradburn, William Wiglesworth,  
3, 1761.

. Co. and Mary, his wife, to Hugh  
in St. Geo. Par., Spts. Co. Thomas  
Coleman, John Carthrae. Augt. 3,

Caroline Co., Gent., and Elizabeth,  
Gent. £50 curr. Lot 53 in adj.  
kson, Ths. Lendrum, Jno. Har-  
Augt. 3, 1761.

## DEED BOOK F

1761-1766

June 6, 1761. Jos. Brock and Edward Herndon, execrs. of the last will  
and testament of Wm. Waller, late of Spts. Co., Decd., to Benjamin  
Grymes of Spts. £50 curr. Whereas by his last will and testament, dat.  
Oct. 4, 1756, the sd. Wm. Waller, Decd., directed the sale of a certain tract  
of land, and dying Jany. 10, 1760, the sd. Execrs. proceed to sell and convey  
to sd. Grymes "200 a. in Spts. Co., whereon the widow Parrish lives."  
Witnesses, Ch. Robinson, Ludwell Grymes, A. Foster. Augt. 3, 1761.

June 15, 1761. Thomas Moore of King Wm. Co. and Joanna, his wife,  
to Francis Meriwether of Spts. Co. £1— 10s. 240 a. in Spts. Co., devised  
by Augustine Moore of King Wm. Co., Decd., to the sd. Thos. Moore. Wit-  
nesses (names erased). Augt. 3, 1761.

Sept. 7, 1761. Roger Dixon of Fredksbg, Mercht., to Benjamin Grymes  
of Fredksbg. £5 curr. Lot 17 in town of Fredksbg. No witnesses. Sept. 7,  
1761.

Sept. 7, 1761. Benjamin Grymes of Fredksbg to Roger Dixon of Fred-  
ksbg, Mercht. £5 curr. Lot 17 in Fredksbg. No witnesses. Sept. 7, 1761.

June 1, 1761. Wm. Garrett and Elizabeth, his wife, of Spts. Co., to  
Lewis Day of sd. Co. £50 curr. 300 a. on Pigeon Run, Spts. Co. Witnesses,  
Wm. Pannell, junr.; Wm. Taylor, Job. Harris. Sept. 7, 1761.

June 1, 1761. Wm. Garrett of Spts. Co. and Elizabeth, his wife, to John  
Day of Hanover. £250 curr. 1300 a. in Spts. Co. Witnesses, Wm. Garrett,  
junr.; Wm. Taylor, Lewis Day. Sept. 7, 1761.

Sept. 7, 1761. Wm. Garrett of Spts. Co. and Elizabeth, his wife, to  
Thomas Lane of same Co. £30 curr. 200 a. in Spts. Co. John Penn, James  
Sandidge, Stapleton Crutchfield. Sept. 7, 1761.

June 1, 1761. Wm. Garrett and Elizabeth, his wife, of Spts. Co., St. Geo.  
Par., to Wm. Brooks of St. Martin's Par., Hanover Co. £30 curr. 300 a. in  
St. Geo. Par., Spts. Co. Wm. Garrett, junr.; Wm. Taylor, Lewis Day.  
Sept. 7, 1761.

June 1, 1761. Wm. Garrett and Elizabeth, his wife, of Spts. Co., to  
Also, Yarbrough of Hanover Co. £135 curr. 600 a. in Spts. Co. Wm.  
Garrett, junr.; Wm. Taylor, Lewis Day. Sept. 7, 1761.

June 1, 1761. Wm. Garrett and Elizabeth, his wife, of Spts. Co., to  
John Chandler of St. Martin's Par., Hanover Co. £60 curr. 300 a. in St.  
Geo. Par., Spts. Co. Wm. Garrett, junr.; Wm. Taylor, Lewis Day. Sept. 7,  
1761.

MARRIAGES OF SOME VIRGINIA RESIDENTS

1607 - 1800

Series I

Volume 7

Compiled and Published

by

Dorothy Ford Wulfeck, 51 Park Ave., Naugatuck, Conn. 06770

1967

**FT. WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY**

## WRENN (cont.)

Rebecca m. Jessie Washington.

Richard m. 30 Dec., 1797, Rebecca Smith. Sur. William Cross. Sussex Co. Mar. Bond.

Richard m. 23 Aug., 1790, Sarah "Charity" Smith. Sur. Nicholas Pres-son. Sussex Co. Mar. Bond.

Sarah m. Edward Pettypool.

## WRESSELL

Charles m. bef. 1688, Mary (\_\_\_\_) Loughland, widow of Dorman (will prov. Feb., 1687, Northampton Co.). Proven by est. sett. 26 Sept., 1688. She m. (3) Walter Mannington, with whom she had difficulty. Proven by Court Orders, 1692-3, Northampton Co. Book XVII:224.

## WRICH

Samuel m. 1773, Jane Bruce. Orange Co. Mar. Record.

## WRIGHT

\_\_\_\_ believed m. bef. 1800, Mary Bracy, whose will, dated 1800, Southampton Co., names "brother Francis Bracy and sister Mary Wright" among her legatees.

\_\_\_\_ m. Jourden Jackson.

\_\_\_\_ m. by 1771, Mary Mitchell. Rockbridge Co. Morton, p. 546.

\_\_\_\_ m. bef. 1778, Molly Fitzpatrick, dau. of Joseph, whose will, dated 17 Aug., 1778, Fluvanna Co., proves it.

\_\_\_\_ m. bef. 1717, \_\_\_\_ Prime, dau. of Edmund, prob. of Isle of Wight Co. 48V279.

\_\_\_\_ m. bef. May, 1786, Margaret Yarbough, dau. of Alsup (dec'd. in 1786). Proven by Court Record of that date, Hanover Co., at which time it seems that \_\_\_\_ Wright had died.

Acerath m. Adam Sill.

Agathy m. William Furlong Calvin.

Amey m. Charles Waterman.

Ann m. William Arnold.

Ann m. Henry Cox.

Ann m. Robert Deputy.

Ann m. Samuel Coloman.

Ann m. Thomas Griffin.

Ann m. William Duff.

Ann m. George Nicholas Hack (or Hacko).

Ann m. John Tatom, Sr. (1st wife).

Anna m. Benjamin Pago.

Anna m. Asa Bennett.

Archibald m. Elizabeth Sheppard, sis. of Samuel of Gloucester Co.

and dau. of Samuel and Mary (Kavanagh). Had a dau., b. 1724. 7W

(2)175.

Asa m. 17 Sept., 1799, Phoebe Martin. Shelby Co., Ky. Mar. Record.

Athaliah Kossia m. (1) Thomas Hunt; m. (2) David Tucker.

Benjamin m. 1792, Ann Herndon. Orange Co. Mar. Record.

Betsy m. John Farmer.

Betsy m. Nathan Underwood.

Blodsoo m. 1791, Sarah Beasley. Orange Co. Mar. Record.

Catherine m. \_\_\_\_ Bailey.

Charles m. 22 Dec., 1791, Nancy Wright by Rev. John Rogers, Metho-dist. Lunenburg Co. Ministers' Returns.

MARRIAGES OF SOME VIRGINIA RESIDENTS

1607 - 1800

Series I

Volume 6

Compiled and Published

by

Dorothy Ford Wulfeck, 51 Park Ave., Naugatuck, Conn. 06770

1967

**FT. WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY**

## POINDEXTER (cont.)

Thomas, b. 25 May, 1759; d. 10 April, 1843, son of Thomas; m. 28 March, 1790, by John Lasly, Minister, to Sarah "Sally" Kagland, b. 6 June, 1769; d. Feb., 1857. 21V216; Louisa, pp. 266, 272, 406.

Thomas, b. Louisa Co.; m. bef. 1755, Lucy Jones, dau. of Capt. Gabriel of Culpeper Co., known as "the Valley Lawyer;" rem. to Woodford Co., Ky. 20V220; Duke, p. 212; Louisa, pp. 250, 406.

Thomas Kennerly rem. to So. Car.; m. Mary (Rall) Kennerly. 20V219.

William m. 24 Aug., 1791, Polly McGehee. Louisa Co. Mar. Record.

William, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Kennerly), m. Judith Thompson, dau. of Waddy and (2) Mary Lewis. 20V219; Albemarle, p. 329.

## POINTER

Elizabeth m. Anderson J. Hurst.

Henry m. bet. 20 Oct., 1777, and 20 Oct., 1778, Sarah Hall. Gloucester Co. Mar. License.

Michael m. bef. 1783, Sarah Duval, dau. of William of Gloucester Co., whose will of that date, prov. 1785, Williamsburg, Va., proves it.

Rowling m. 11 Jan., 1788, Rebecca Walker. Sur. William Perkins.

Peter Walker gave consent. Goochland Co. Mar. Bond.

## POLAN

William m. 23 Oct., 1798, Polly Shuck. Shelby Co., Ky. Mar. Record.

## POLK

Bridget m. Thomas Clegg.

Charles, Capt., m. Deliah Tyler, d. 7 June, 1797, dau. of Edward and Ann (Langley). 30T40.

James, b. 4 April, 1774, son of Capt. William and Sabra (Bradford) of Accomac Co.; m. Elizabeth Hutchinson. DAR Answer No. 1296, DAR Magazine.

Jane m. George Hardover.

Margaret m. Ravel Colburn.

Martha m. Joshua Fitchett.

Sally m. (1) Jacob Lurton; m. (2) Littleton Townsend; m. (3) Thomas Sturgis.

Sarah m. William Bruce.

## POLLARD

\_\_\_\_, a dau., m. \_\_\_\_ Watkins.

\_\_\_\_ m. Dolly Robertson. Free II:300.

\_\_\_\_ m. bef. Nov., 1786, Sara Yarbrough, dau. of Alsop, dec'd. Proven by Deed of that date, Hanover Co.

\_\_\_\_ m. bef. 1804, Elizabeth (\_\_\_\_) Trimmer. 25V291.

Ann m. Constantin Perkins.

Anne m. \_\_\_\_ Taylor.

Anne m. James Taylor.

Anne (\_\_\_\_) m. James Booker.

Anne C. m. Richard Jefferies.

Annie m. James Warsiner, Sr.

Benjamin, Capt. in Rev. War, b. 1753, Hoopers Island, Md.; d. 1845, son of William and Elizabeth (\_\_\_\_); m. 1776, Nancy Stevens, b. 1756; d. 1845. DAR No. 75 211.

Benjamin, son of Peter Thornton and \_\_\_\_ (Anderson) Pollard, m. \_\_\_\_ Winston; res. Hanover Co. Bagby, p. 350.

Benjamin of Hanover m. Mary Todd Winston. Winston, p. 44.

73781  
Graham Public Library

*Genealogies of*  
**VIRGINIA FAMILIES**

---

From the William and Mary College  
Quarterly Historical Magazine

---

Volume IV  
Neville - Terrill

---

*Indexed by Judith McGhan*

*Baltimore*  
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.  
1982

- Nov. 30, 1788.—John Wingfield, Sr., appointed W<sup>m</sup> Harris his attorney.
- Oct. 7, 1788.—Jas. Watson to Daniel Hawes & Royall Allen—negroes.
- Jan. 20, 1789.—W<sup>m</sup> Woody to Thos. Tinsley for 5 shillings 126 a. St. Paul, Totopotomoy Creek, Honorable Peter Lyons, Reuben Garden.
- Oct. 1, 1788.—Augustine Woolfolk, of Louisa, to his son Jos. Woolfork ½ of 572 a., where said Jos. lives adj. Edmund Eggleston, W<sup>m</sup> Jones, John Anthony, John Seay, Ezekiak Seay, W<sup>m</sup> Spicer, Jos. Spicer, John Lavelly.
- Mar. 2, 1789.—Shadrack Watts to Lucy Hewlett—(negroes).
- Mar. 9, 1789.—Jeremiah Wade to Littleberry Wade, Sr., North fork of Matedequin Creek, being land willed by W<sup>m</sup> Wade dec<sup>d</sup> to his son said Jeremiah, except mill & 10 acres of land sold to Col. John Syme, adj. Samuel Fox, Jas. White, Nich. Talley, Chas. Talley, Fork of Matedequin Creek.
- June 2, 1789.—Ann Whitlock, David & Martha, his wife, to Benj. Oliver, part where party of 1<sup>st</sup> part now lives on road from Meadow bridge to New Castle, adj. said Whitlock, Lemay's corner.
- Mar. 8, 1788.—John M. Walker, son of Dr. John Walker, dec<sup>d</sup>, to W<sup>m</sup> O. Winston 150 a. called Purrear, adj. Chas. Carter, Mary Jones, also 157 a. called Licking hole, adj. Chas. Carter, Benj. Toler & said Winston.
- Sept. 2, 1790.—Jos. Watson to Mary Allen, for 5 shillings, 754 a. adj. Robt Anderson, Thos. Puryear, South Anna River, Allen's creek, John Hughes.
- Sept. 2, 1790.—Jos. Watson to Thos. Puryear 210 a. Robt. Anderson, Johnson.
- Oct. 7, 1790.—Nathaniel Wilkinson, surviving executor of Sir John Clay, dec<sup>d</sup>, John Watkins & Mary, his wife, to Henry Watkins "whereas by a decree of the high court of chancery Nov. 13, 1787, in a suit brought by the said

*Hanover Co. Va*

- Nathaniel Wilkinson & Richmond Chapman Since deceased, Ex<sup>tor</sup> of the said John Clay deceased, Geo.. John, Henry & Peter Clay, sons & devisees of said John Clay against the said John Watkins & Mary his wife, Henry Watkins & Elizabeth, his wife, & Augustine Eltham. It was ordered that 464 acres (the land devised by the will of Geo. Hudson & formerly in the occupation of the said John Clay), St. Paul Parish, Machump's creek, 464 a.
- 1791.—John M. Walker of St. Paul, Hanover. to Jeremiah Hooper 6½ a., formerly owned by Jno. Meriwether. Tinsley, Frances Hog.
- Feb. 2, 1791.—John M. Walker, of Bedford, to Frances Hog of Hanover 23 a.
- Apr. 6, 1791.—Edw. Walton to his children & gr. children, son Ison Walton & son Thomson Walton & his children, son Richmond Walton.
- Mar. 6, 1785.—Joseph Watson to his sister Sarah Watson 118 a., partly in Hanover, Goochland & Henrico—John Walton, father of said Joseph Walton, bought this land from W<sup>m</sup> Barker.
- Oct. 11, 1790.—Henry Watkins, of St. Paul, Hanover, to John Watkins of Woodford Co., Ky.
- Jan. 16, 1785.—Benj. Walker to Thos. Nelson, Jr., of Williamsburg, land near Bullfield.
- May 31, 1791.—W<sup>m</sup> Wingfield & Eliza, his wife, & Rhoda Davis to John Austin, Jr.—Totopotomoy creek. Chapman Austin, James Turner.
- May 4, 1786.—Margaret Wright, of Hanover, to John Thornton, on New Found River (a part of Alsup Yarbough dec<sup>d</sup>, tract left to his daughter Margaret Wright.
- Aug. 1, 1791.—Isom Walton & his wife Elizabeth (St. Martin), to Sam<sup>l</sup> Moody, of Henrico—87 a. Roan Horse branch.
- Mar. 12, 1791.—John Winston & Thos. Macon, Justices; whereas Elisha White, gent., & Lucy his wife, sold Mar. 11, 1791, to Thos. Butler, &c.

Dec. 3, 1789.—Benj. Oliver & Sarah his wife to W<sup>m</sup> James 290 a. adj. said Jones. W<sup>m</sup> Barker's, Lemay's.

June 17, 1790.—John Oliver of Augusta Co. to Nathan Anderson, Jr. lot in Hanover Town.

July 29, 1784.—Mann Page, executor of his Father Mann Page Esq. dec<sup>d</sup> to Cary Wiatt of Hanover Town. Lot in Hanover town.

Mar. 3, 1786.—Mann Page ex<sup>tor</sup> of Mann Page Esq. dec<sup>d</sup> of Spotsylvania to Robert Johnston of Hanover town lot Hanover Town.

March 1, 1786.—Ditto to W<sup>m</sup> Cocke lot in Hanover Town.

Dec. 14, 1785.—Ditto to Nathan Anderson, lot in Hanover Town.

May 21, 1787.—Robt. Page of Hanover to Benj. Carter Waller, of Williamsburg—slaves.

May 21, 1787.—Robt. Page of Hanover to Clara Travis of W<sup>m</sup>burg City, 30 slaves.

June 8, 1787.—Mann Page ex<sup>tor</sup> of Mann Page Esq. dec<sup>d</sup> to W<sup>m</sup> Bradford lot in Hanover Town.

Jany. 9, 1787.—Mann Page ex<sup>tor</sup> of Mann Page dec<sup>d</sup> of Spotsylvania to Geo. Dabney of King William, lot in Hanover Town.

April 3, 1788.—Ditto to John Minor, Jr. Lot in Hanover Town.

Apr. 4, 1788.—Ditto to Jno. Starke, Jr. Lot in Hanover Town.

Apr. 8, 1788.—Ditto to Jno. Starke, Jr. Lot in Hanover Town.

Apr. 3, 1788.—Ditto to Robert Hart and Malcolm Hart.

Apr. 8, 1788.—Ditto to James Oliver lot in Hanover Town.

Apr. 3, 1788.—Ditto to James Oliver lot in Hanover Town.

Aug. 4, 1791.—Ditto to Nelson & Crew lot in Hanover Town.

Aug. 4, 1791.—Ditto to Mann Satterwhite, Sr. of King W<sup>m</sup>, lot in Hanover Town.

Aug. 4, 1791.—Ditto to Richard Littlepage of Hanover lot in Hanover Town.

Aug. 4, 1791.—Ditto to Geo. Pickett, of Richmond City, lot in Hanover Town.

Aug. 6, 1791.—Ditto to Nathan Anderson of Hanover lot in Hanover Town.

*Hanover Co. Va.*

Apr. 6, 1786.—Jno. Paisley & Martha his wife of St Paul Parish to Jno. Slaughter 15 a. adj. W<sup>m</sup> Peace, W<sup>m</sup> Hughes, Turner Slaughter.

Feb. 28, 1786.—Jno. Paisley & Martha his wife to Hopewell Parsons 47 a. St Paul.

Sept. 13, 1786.—Jno. Payne of Philadelphia app't Walter Payne his att'y: witness Isaac Winston, Lucy Winston.

Oct. 3, 1791.—Isaac Winston, Sr. (att'y for W. Temple Payne, late of Va. but now of Philadelphia) Jno. Payne & Mary his wife to Walter Coles of Hanover 176 a. being the land given by W<sup>m</sup> Coles dec<sup>d</sup> to his daughter Mary Payne, wife of s'd Jno. Payne, during life, & after to said William Temple Payne, adj. Chas Colley, Jno. Hicks, tract of late Paul Thilman dec<sup>d</sup>, Manor Tract where said W<sup>m</sup> Coles formerly lived & s'd Walter Coles now lives.

Apr. 4, 1788.—Sam<sup>l</sup> Pearson & Susan his wife of Hanover to Hambleton Tomlinson 108 a. on road from New Castle to Pipentree Ferry.

Mar. 3, 1791.—Sam<sup>l</sup> Pearson & Susan his wife of Hanover to Jedediah Turner, Sr. 75 a. in lower Hanover on road from Williamsburg to New Castle where said road crosses Whiting Swamp, adj. Cobbs, Hamilton, Tomlinson, Piping tree road, s'd Jedediah Turner.

Jany 1, 1789.—John Penny & Fanny his wife Stephen Hawes (Hanes) to W<sup>m</sup> Fontaine of Hanover, lot at South Anna bridge formerly owned by Chas Carter, Esq.

Nov. 4, 1786.—Stephen Pettus to W<sup>m</sup> Coles & Robt. Wasley of Louisa (negroes).

Nov. 11, 1786.—Sarah Pollard of Hanover to John Thornton of Hanover 25 a. adj. Edmund Taylor & Ann Humfres on Newfound River, a part of land Alsop Yarbrough dec<sup>d</sup> left his daughter Sara Pollard.

Jan. 27, 1790.—W<sup>m</sup> Pollard, Jr. of Hanover app'ts W<sup>m</sup> Meriwether of Louisa his attorney in suit for land in Kentucky.

## Searching for Indexed Terms<sup>1</sup>

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched<sup>2</sup>. First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.

## Index

### A

Allen, 20, 24, 25, 31, 89, 189  
Anderson, Nathan, 190  
Andrews, 170  
Armstrong, John, 31  
Atkinson, Richard E., 167

### B

Barker, 189, 190  
Beasley, 93, 95  
Bennett, Richard, 180  
Bowe, 168, 169  
Bowe, Hector, 169  
Bowe, John, 168, 169  
Bowe, Nathaniel, 141, 150, 156, 168  
Bowe, Susanna, 168  
Bradley, Mary C., 137, 163  
Bradley, Robert A., 150, 163, 164  
Brantly, John, 18  
Bryan, 102, 177  
Bryan, Rosanna, 35

### C

Carter, 16, 160, 173, 189  
Caruthers, William, 173  
Clay, John, 189  
Clopton, Kary T., 102  
Cole, 35  
Coles, Walter, 190  
Corder, Clara, 24, 31  
Cornwallis, Earl, 179  
Cross, ohn F., 169  
Cross, John, 161  
Cross, Polly, 168  
Crutchfield, Peter, 146

### D

Davey, William T., 25  
Davis, Martha, 168  
Day, Lewis, 183  
Dixon, Ambrose, 180  
Dixon, Roger, 183  
Doswell, 160, 163, 164  
Doswell, Benjamin F., 164

---

<sup>1</sup> In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

<sup>2</sup> This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

Doswell, Maria B., 164  
Duke, 160, 187  
Dunmore, 178  
Durrett, William, 138, 140

## E

Ellis, John W., 169  
Ellis, Myrtle Phillips, 24, 31, 169

## F

Freeman, Lula Ann, 28

## G

Gaines, William F., 160  
Garrett, 183  
Garthright, 83, 91, 95, 102, 146  
Garthright, Miles, 79, 99, 146  
Gathright, 83, 91, 95, 165  
Gentry, 167  
Gentry, David A., 167  
Gilman, 167  
Goddin, Amanda, 168  
Grah, Elizabeth, 21, 30  
Green, John B., 168, 169  
Grymes, Benjamin, 183

## H

Hazlegrove, Benjamin, 161  
Hector, Laura Belle, 25  
Hensley, Benjamin, 25  
Hensley, Henry, 25  
Hensley, Nancy, 25  
Herren, 21, 23, 25, 26, 28, 30  
    ohn Mark, 26  
Herren, Adoniram Judson, 23  
Herren, Berry, 25  
Herren, Eli Barker, 21, 23, 25, 26, 30  
Herren, Ezekiel, 25  
Herren, Jonathan, 21, 30  
Hickman Hensley, 25  
Higgins, Ann, 140  
Hooper, Edmund, 136, 141, 156, 164  
Hudson, 163, 168, 169, 189  
Hyatt, James Elisha, 21, 30

## J

Johnson, Andrew, 15  
Johnson, Cordelia, 21, 25, 30  
Johnson, Elizabeth, 167  
Johnson, Emma Frances, 92  
Johnson, Thomas, 180  
Johnson, William, 88

Johnson, Willie, 94  
Jones, 9, 125, 126, 156, 161, 164, 180, 190  
Jordan, John, 16

## K

Keeling, George, 139  
Kewin, John P., 161  
Kewin, Martha, 161  
Knott, James, 180

## L

Lee, Jennie, 28  
Littepage, Lewis Byrd, 162  
Littlepage, Elizabeth, 162  
Littlepage, Frances Arnett, 162  
Littlepage, Sarah, 162  
Littlepage, William Chamberlayne, 162

## M

Mary Ann Thomas Salmon Yarbrough, 87  
Mazock, Karen, 48, 76, 134, 138, 141, 142  
McBride, Ransom, 15  
McGhee, 146  
McGhee, Harry Lee, 95  
McGhee, Walter C., 95  
Meredith, John, 16  
Miller, 23  
Moore House, 178, 179

## N

Nancy Yarbrough wife, 168  
Nelson, Thomas, 177, 179

## O

Oliver, James, 190

## P

Page, Augusta, 35  
Pearson, Samuel & Susan, 190  
Penney, Fanny, 190  
Perrin, 168, 169  
Perrin, Susanna N., 168  
Pickering, Daniel, 35  
Pinkney, James, 23, 24, 31  
Plott, 21, 30  
Plott, Henry, 21, 30  
Plott, Johannes, 21, 30  
Plott, John, 21, 30  
Points, Joseph, 35  
Pollard, 142, 164, 187  
Pollard, William, 162

Puryear, Thomas, 189

## R

Ragland, John, 168  
Ratcliffe, 99  
Reed, Henry, 35  
Reed, Mary Ann, 35  
Rhodes, Jacob N., 35

## S

Salmon, George, 86, 87, 90  
Salmon, Mary Ann Thomas, 83  
Salmon, Thomas, 86, 87  
Salsbury, Thomas, 180  
Sawyer, Thomas, 180  
Shepperd, John, 180  
Sims, 70  
Sinh Mar, 150  
Stanley, Abram, 160  
Stanley, Edgar, 28, 160  
Stanley, Thomas, 160  
Starke, 160, 161, 190  
Stephens, 35, 146

## T

Talley, 167, 189  
Tapp, 35  
Tapp, Walter H., 35  
Tapp, Walter H., 35, 146  
Taylor, 102, 183, 187  
Thornton, John, 189, 190  
Throgmorton, Josiah, 86-87  
Tinsley, 161, 189  
Tinsley, David, 161  
Tinsley, John B., 161, 162  
Tinsley, John Burwell, 161  
Tinsley, Philip, 161  
Tinsley, Thomas, 161, 169  
Toler, 162, 189  
Toler, Benjamin, 162  
Townsend, John, 139

## U

Underwood, Elizabeth Land, 24, 31  
Underwood, Robert T., 24, 31

## W

Walker, 7, 187, 189  
Waller, 139, 183  
Warner, Augustus, 16  
Watkins, Henry, 189  
Watkins, John, 189

Watson, 137, 189  
Wesson, John Grady, 81  
White, Amelia, 172  
White, Asa, 172  
White, Charles, 172  
White, Joseph, 172  
White, Thomas, 172  
White, William, 172  
Whitlock, 81, 83, 91, 189  
Wicker, Barnetr, 102  
Wilkins, John, 180  
Wilkinson, Nathaniel, 189  
William, John, 93  
Williams, James, 24, 31  
Williams, John, 102  
Williams, Richard C., 35  
Williamson, John, 102  
Wilson, John, 172  
Wingfield, 163, 168, 169  
Wingfield, Benjamin, 168, 169  
Winston, 160, 162, 163, 167, 187, 189  
Wright, 47, 164

## Y

Yarboro, 122, 124  
Yarboro, John Pinkney, 122, 124  
Yarborough, 3, 7, 22, 44, 96, 100  
Yarborough, Charles, 138, 139  
Yarborough, Elisha, 7, 9  
Yarborough, Ellen Louise, 42  
Yarbrough, 87-91, 96, 99, 100, 102, 142-43, 156, 163-66  
Yarbrough, Jesse G., 155  
Yarbrough, Ann, 97, 133, 140, 162, 163  
Yarbrough, Charles, 96, 138  
Yarbrough, Edward, 175  
Yarbrough, Elisha, 9, 48, 96, 135, 139, 141-43, 156, 164  
Yarbrough, Emma Frances Johnson, 93  
Yarbrough, Florence Estelle, 83, 85, 91  
Yarbrough, George William, 83, 91, 95  
Yarbrough, Hannah, 175  
Yarbrough, Henry, 133, 134, 138, 140  
Yarbrough, Henry Thomas, 49  
Yarbrough, James, 90, 138, 140  
Yarbrough, James Elisha, 83, 85, 86, 88, 91, 92, 93  
Yarbrough, Jane, 134  
Yarbrough, Jeremiah, 139, 140  
Yarbrough, Jesse G., 141, 142, 162, 163, 169  
Yarbrough, Joel, 139  
Yarbrough, John, 138, 160, 166  
Yarbrough, Johnson, 88  
Yarbrough, Joseph Waverly, 90, 92  
Yarbrough, Margaret, 38, 79, 95  
Yarbrough, Margaret E., 126, 141, 146, 156, 164

Yarbrough, Margaret Ella, 83, 85, 91  
Yarbrough, Mary Ann Brothers, 83, 85  
Yarbrough, Mary Ann Thomas, 86  
Yarbrough, Mary Ann Brothers, 91  
Yarbrough, Mary Brothers, 83, 85  
Yarbrough, Mary C., 163  
Yarbrough, Mildred Yarbrough, 134  
Yarbrough, Rebecca, 154  
Yarbrough, Sarah, 134  
Yarbrough, Sarah F., 83, 85, 91  
Yarbrough, Susanna, 134  
Yarbrough, Thomas, 100, 142  
Yarbrough, Thomas Henry, 83, 85, 91  
Yarbrough, Thomas J., 81, 85, 87, 91, 156, 165  
Yarbrough, William, 139, 140, 142, 165  
Yarbrough, William J., 99  
Yarbrough, William N., 137, 162, 163

Yarbrough, William Wilson, 89, 90, 92  
Yarbrough Family Bible, 83, 91, 92  
Yarbrough Family Cemetery, 83, 91, 92  
Yarbrough House, 83, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92  
Yarbrough, son William N., 163  
Yarburgh, Edmund, 170, 171  
Yarrington, John B., 102  
Yates, 47, 180  
Yates, James, 47  
Yates, John, 47, 180  
Yetman, 180  
Yoe, 180  
Yorke, Eli, 180

[Created with TExtract /[www.Texyz.com](http://www.Texyz.com)]